

PPSC / FPSC / SPSC / KPPSC

ENGLISH LECTURER & SUBJECT SPECIALIST (BS-17)

MASTER ONE-LINER REVISION GUIDE (4,894 SOLVED STATEMENTS)

Curated & Compiled by [Asad Imran \(asadimran.pages.dev\)](https://asadimran.pages.dev) | Fast-Track Memory Recall Format

Fast-Track Revision Method: Each statement provides the complete question context with the unambiguous correct answer **boldly underlined** at the end. Curated from verified past papers (2011–2024), PakMCQs, Sanfoundry, and Dr. Jahanzeb Jahan (Lectureship MCQs).

Total Statements	Recommended Pace	PPSC Exam Mark	Target Audience
4,894 Facts	200 Daily	40% Pass Mark	Lecturer BS-17

Table of Contents & Subject Breakdown

Sr.	Topic / Subject Module	One-Liners Count	PPSC Exam Focus
1	Famous Playwright, Poet and Others	1043	Core Syllabus
2	Ages, Era, Period	486	Core Syllabus
3	Literary Theory and Criticism	210	Core Syllabus
4	Language and Linguistics	459	Core Syllabus
5	American Literature	347	Core Syllabus
6	Medieval Literature and Culture	194	Core Syllabus
7	Cultural & Literary English Renaissance	99	Core Syllabus
8	Cultural & Literary 18th-19th Centuries	98	Core Syllabus
9	Cultural & Literary in Modernity	96	Core Syllabus
10	English Romantic Poetry	103	Core Syllabus
11	Modern Poetry and Poetics	97	Core Syllabus
12	The Gothic Novel	98	Core Syllabus
13	The Victorian Novel	10	Core Syllabus
14	Restoration & 18th-Century Drama	1	Core Syllabus
15	Introduction to Literary Studies	98	Core Syllabus
16	Introduction to Literary Theory	37	Core Syllabus
17	Miscellaneous Literature MCQs	368	Core Syllabus
18	English Grammar & Vocabulary	504	Core Syllabus
19	Pakistan Current Affairs & GK	190	Core Syllabus
20	Islamic Studies	150	Core Syllabus
21	Everyday Science & Math	150	Core Syllabus
22	PPSC / SPSC Solved Past Papers (2011-2024)	53	Core Syllabus
23	General Knowledge & Pakistan Studies	3	Core Syllabus
Σ	TOTAL REVISION STATEMENTS	4,894	100% Comprehensive

How to use: Read through the statement and test your active recall on the underlined answer. Excellent for the final 15 days before the PPSC / FPSC exam.

SECTION: FAMOUS PLAYWRIGHT, POET AND OTHERS (1043 ONE-LINERS)

- 1 William Shakespeare born in ? — [26 April 1564](#)
- 2 What is unique about the structure of Finnegans Wake ? — [the last sentence and first sentence are circular](#)
- 3 Which cultural event(s) led to the rise of Modernism ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 4 What is study of meter, rhythm and intonation of a poem called as _____-? — [Prosody](#)
- 5 When was Christopher Marlowe baptized ? — [26 February 1564](#)
- 6 In The Inferno, how is heresy defined ? — [As the denial of the soul's immortality](#)
- 7 John Milton's Areopagitica is best described by which of the following genres ? — [Prose polemic](#)
- 8 Who is traveling with Macbeth when he first encounters the Three Witches ? — [Banquo](#)
- 9 According to most critics, what does the circular structure of Finnegans Wake represent ? — [the patterns of birth, life, and death](#)
- 10 In A Portrait of the Artist, what is Stephen's relationship with his Catholic faith ? — [he is torn between his desire for freedom and his desire to be moral](#)
- 11 By which physical affliction was Joyce affected ? — [blindness](#)
- 12 At the end of the play, Twelfth Night," who is discovered to have been secretly married ? — [Sir Toby and Maria](#)
- 13 What is the translation of the term dolce stil novo ? — [Sweet new style](#)
- 14 In the play, Henry V," what country does Henry wish to conquer ? — [France](#)
- 15 Who wrote Ten Little Niggers ?" — [Agatha Christie](#)
- 16 Mary Shelley wrote the novel Frankenstein in the form of a frame story that starts one character writing letters to his sister. Who is that character ? — [Captain Robert Walton](#)
- 17 In Finnegans Wake, how does Joyce represent the theme of tragic love ? — [he uses an allusion to Tristan and Iseult](#)
- 18 Who wrote the poems, On death and Women, Wine, and Snuff ?" — [John Keats](#)
- 19 "I have no other but a woman's reason I think him so, because I think him so Which of Shakespeare's play contain above lines ? — [The two gentle men of Verona](#)
- 20 What is a poem called whose first letters of each line spell out a word ? — [Acrostic](#)
- 21 Which of the following poets does not belong to the Lake School ? — [Keats](#)
- 22 How many from his plays were published in his lifetime? — [Only seventeen](#)
- 23 The play, Richard III," takes place in what country ? — [England](#)
- 24 What is the stated subject of Paradise Lost ? — [Adam and Eve's disobedience](#)
- 25 Shakespeare's Sonnet 153 is what kind of poem ? — [A poem about love](#)
- 26 Who said Keats was a Greek ? — [Shelley](#)
- 27 The Archangel Michael might best be described as ? — [Firm and militant](#)
- 28 How many narrative arcs does Paradise Lost have ? — [2](#)
- 29 In Paradise Lost, which angel is ordered by God to drive Adam and Eve out of Paradise? Before he does so, he shows Adam a number of visions about the future of the human race, beginning with Cain murdering Abel and ending with the redemption of mankind through Christ. Who is this angel that has a large role in the finishing chapters of Paradise Lost ? — [Michael](#)
- 30 Shakespeare was born in _____?' — [1564](#)
- 31 Astrophel and Stella is a ? — [Sonnet](#)

- 32 Who is second Prince of Arragon in Much ado about nothing ? — [Don Pedro](#)
- 33 The theme of Tennyson's Poem The Princess is ? — [Women's Education and Rights](#)
- 34 In which of the following ways was Dante involved in the Italian politics of his time ? — [All of the above](#)
- 35 In Book Six of Paradise Lost," Adam is told of what major event ? — [The fall of the Rebel Angels](#)
- 36 Which of the following playwrights is thought to have had the greatest influence on Shakespeare ? — [Christopher Marlow](#)
- 37 In which location(s) did Joyce live while in exile ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 38 In his Letter to Can Grande, which topic does Dante attempt to explain ? — [His use of allegory](#)
- 39 Which famous work of John Milton's was based on the fall of man ? — [Paradise Lost](#)
- 40 What does the term translatio studii mean ? — [The translation of culture from one civilization to another](#)
- 41 Which year William Shakespeare was born ? — [1564 AD](#)
- 42 Eve before the Fall might best be described as ? — [a docile, vain creature](#)
- 43 Heaven lies about us in our infancy. This line occurs in the poem ? — [Immortality Ode](#)
- 44 chaucer's franklin was guilty of which sin ? — [Gluttony](#)
- 45 The key-note of Browning's philosophy of life is _____ ? — [optimism](#)
- 46 Who might be considered the friendliest and most sociable of all God's angels ? — [Raphael](#)
- 47 In which city the play of Shakespeare Romeo and Juliet is set in _____ ?' — [Verona](#)
- 48 Antony and Cleopatra and Macbeth was in ? — [1606](#)
- 49 Which of the following novels has the subtitle "A Novel Without a Hero" ? — [Vanity Fair](#)
- 50 Which qualities do the fixed stars in paradise represent ? — [Faith, hope, and love](#)
- 51 In the early books of John Milton's Paradise Lost," Satan conspires with which of the following characters ? — [A and B](#)
- 52 In Ulysses, which stylistic characteristic(s) appear ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 53 In the play, Macbeth," who asks Whence is that knocking?" (2.11.55) — [Macbeth](#)
- 54 Using words or letters to imitate sounds _____ ?' — [onomatopoeia](#)
- 55 By which religious writer was Joyce most clearly influenced ? — [Thomas Aquinas](#)
- 56 According to Dante, which is the most serious sin in hell ? — [Treachery](#)
- 57 When Alfred Lord Tennyson was born ? — [1809](#)
- 58 In the phrase, thy seed shall bruise our foe," the seed refers to _____ ? — [Jesus Christ](#)
- 59 In 1660, after the Restoration, Milton suffered which of the following punishments ? — [He was imprisoned.](#)
- 60 The magazine Contemporary Poetry and Prose was inspired by which exhibition ? — [The Surrealist Exhibition](#)
- 61 In De Monarchia, what political opinion does Dante express about empire ? — [He promotes the separation of Church and State.'](#)
- 62 Why do most scholars consider Finnegans Wake avant-garde ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 63 When Michael tells Adam what will become of mankind after the Fall, he is actually narrating stories taken directly from _____ ? — [The Hebrew Bible](#)
- 64 What is the function of the Linati schema ? — [it outlines the fundamental structure of Ulysses](#)
- 65 How did W. H. Auden describe poetry ? — [A game of knowledge](#)
- 66 The second series of Essays of Elia by Charles Lamb was published in ? — [1833](#)
- 67 In Hamlet," who says that something is rotten in the state of Denmark ? — [Marcellus](#)

68	According to Margot Norris, what do Joyce's novels imply about civilization ? — that it depends on repression
69	Book 1" of Paradise Lost presents Satan with his angels fallen into Hell. When recovered, Satan awakens all his legions and speaks to them. The first he addresses is described as one next to himself in power, and next in crime, long after known in Palestine. What's the name of this fallen angel? — Beelzebub
70	In the play, "A Midsummer's Night's Dream," who is the queen of the Amazons ? — Hippolyta
71	Under Article 13 of the Constitution of 1962 _____ can be impeached? — President
72	John Milton's Paradise Regained is a story largely about what topic ? — A quest for knowledge of the self
73	Which of the following historical figures influenced Dante ? — All of the above
74	Joe Gargery is Pip's ? — guardian
75	The play, Macbeth," is set in what country ? — Scotland
76	As per section 2(12), of the Sale of Goods Act, quality of goods include _____ ? — Both A and B
77	In The Inferno, who defends the city of Dis ? — The fallen angels
78	Shakespeare composed much of his plays in what sort of verse ? — iambic pentameter
79	Who will fall through his own fault ? — Adam
80	Which of the following British monarchs was executed during the English Civil War? — Charles I
81	Aldous Huxley was a poet, but was better known as what ? — Novelist
82	What century does the play, Henry V," take place in ? — 15th century
83	Which of the following statement is correct ? — both a and b
84	Complete the following statement. John Milton explains in the first 26 lines of Paradise Lost that that goal of his epic poem will be ? — to justify the ways of God to humankind.'
85	The style of Paradise Lost is ? — more Latin than most poems
86	Near the end of Samson Agonistes," Samson has decided not to perform for attendants at a certain event when (starting with line 1381) he suddenly reverses positions and agrees to go. Why does he do this ? — He experiences some rousing motions which might be from God.'
87	Who wrote this famous line: Shall I compare thee to a summer's day/ Thou art more lovely and more temperate ? — Shakespeare
88	Which best describes Cicero's concept of heaven ? — He believed that eternal life in heaven was the real one.'
89	What British Romantic artist famously depicted John Milton's Paradise Lost in a series of etchings and prints ? — William Blake
90	At the end of Eveline," what decision does the title character make ? — she decides to stay in Ireland
91	When John Milton studied at Christ's College, Cambridge, his college was a stronghold of what religious faith ? — Puritanism
92	Which of the following characterizes Modernism ? — the desire to break with established forms
93	Thomas kyd (1558-95) achieved great popularity with which of his first work ? — The Spanish Tragedy
94	The Romantic Revival in English Poetry was influenced by the ? — French Revolution
95	At what famous university is Faustus a scholar ? — Wittenburg
96	Which of the following figures of speech are present in Finnegans Wake ? — All of the Above
97	When was Edmund Spenser born ? — 1552
98	The play, Hamlet," takes place in which of the following countries ? — Denmark
99	When did Samuel Taylor Coleridge die ? — 25 July 1834

100	In how many books is Paradise Lost divided ? — Twelve
101	Shakespeare made Stratford his regular home in ? — About 1610
102	Seven Ages of Man appears in " As you like it. Which character's speech it is ? — Jaques
103	University Wits were those who ? — Had training at two universities
104	What was the profession of Thomas Hammond under whom John Keats joined for apprenticeship ? — surgeon
105	Which of the following events occur(s) in the first book of John Milton's Paradise Lost ? — A and B
106	In which year Globe theater got fire and destroyed ? — 1613
107	Concentrate on these elements when writing a good poem ? — theme, purpose, form, and mood.
108	What type of work is the work The Faerie Queene ? — allegorical work
109	Who is Mr. Tench in The Power and the Glory ? — A dentist
110	Who wrote Holy Sonnets ? — John Donne
111	Who is Bertram's main companion throughout much of the play, All's Well that Ends Well ? — Parolles
112	Through an amendment in _____ 1962, name of the State was declared Islamic Republic of Pakistan instead of Republic of Pakistan ? — December
113	One important feature of Jane Austen's style is ? — humour and pathos
114	In which work Samuel Taylor Coleridge introduced the term willing suspension of disbelief in 1817 ? — Biographia Literaria
115	For his poems, Shakespeare is thought to have drawn upon all of the following for influence and ideas EXCEPT ? — The works of earlier poets
116	John Donne's The Anniversaries is a _____ ?' — An elegy in two parts
117	Which of the following writers wrote historical novels ? — Sir Walter Scott and Maria Edgeworth
118	Which famous play does the quote,"When shall we three meet again In thunder, lightning, or in rain?" come from ? — Macbeth
119	Which famous Shakespeare play does the quote, Neither a borrower nor a lender be come from ? — Hamlet
120	In The Paradiso, which quality does Dante associate with the wise ? — All of the above
121	Who is till wand"ring o'er the earth ? — Satan
122	According to Constitution of 1962, _____ was given to provinces?' — Provincial autonomy
123	Which of the following is not a character in Paradise Lost ? — Jonah
124	The epigraph of The Waste Land is borrowed from ? — Homer
125	Faustus asks two magicians to aid him in summoning the devil. What are their names ? — Valdes and Cornelius
126	In his reading of Shakespeare's Fair Youth Sonnets," who does Charlton Ogburn suppose Shakespeare to have really been ? — Oxford
127	Which of the following statements about a sonnet is false ? — A sonnet is only written in Italian.'
128	Paradise Lost shows an influence of _____ ?' — Christianity and the Renaissance
129	In the phrase, thy seed shall bruise our foe," thy refers to _____ ? — Eve
130	In Ulysses, with which mythical character does Stephen best correspond ? — Telemachus
131	In The Dubliners, which negative characteristic(s) does Joyce associate with Dublin as a place ? — All of the Above
132	In The Dubliners, what do most critics say is the function of paralysis ? — All of the Above
133	What was the name of the theater group that Shakespeare worked with for most of his career ? — The Lord Chamberlin's Men

- 134 Which of the angels is considered a hero for arguing against Satan ? — [Abdiel](#)
- 135 In Shakespeare's play, Henry V is king of what country ? — [England](#)
- 136 What is the word for a play on words ? — [pun](#)
- 137 which famous Shakespeare play does the quote 'The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers' come from ? — [King Henry the Sixth, Part II](#)
- 138 What is the function of the River Lethe ? — [It washes away the memory of sin.](#)
- 139 Who was Charles Parnell ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 140 What is the meaning of Milton's work Samson Agonistes ? — [Wrestler](#)
- 141 Which period of John Keats is called the most placid time in Keats's life by Cowden Clarke, a close friend of Keats ? — [Keats lodging in the attic above the](#)
- 142 Renaissance first came to the ? — [Italy](#)
- 143 Identify the rhetorical figure used in the following line of Tennyson 'Faith unfaithful kept him falsely true.' ? — [Oxymoron](#)
- 144 After the death of Christopher Marlowe who completed his unfinished poem Hero and Leander ? — [George Chapman](#)
- 145 According to Constitution of 1962, _____ was the highest Court of the country? — [Supreme Court](#)
- 146 Who, among the following writers, was not educated at Christ's Hospital School, London ? — [Charles Lamb](#)
- 147 Who, among the following, is not the second generation of British Romantics ? — [Wordsworth](#)
- 148 Who was Fortinbras ? — [Son to the king of Norway](#)
- 149 What is a funny poem of five lines called _____ ? — [Limerick](#)
- 150 What is contrapasso ? — [The idea that the punishment fits the crime](#)
- 151 Which of the following tragedy is not written by Shakespeare ? — [King Oedipus](#)
- 152 Who has defined poetry as a fundamental creative act using languages ? — [Dylan Thomas](#)
- 153 Shakespeare was the author of which of the following plays ? — [Titus Andronicus](#)
- 154 In which magazine, in the year 1787, did William Wordsworth make his debut as a writer by publishing a sonnet ? — [The European Magazine](#)
- 155 Where was John Milton born? — [London](#)
- 156 In whose memory did John Milton write 'Methought I saw my late espous'd saint' ? — [Katherine Woodcock](#)
- 157 Who wrote 'Mirror for Magistrates' ? — [Thomas Sacville](#)
- 158 Tennyson wrote _____ ? — [The Lotus Eaters](#)
- 159 In The Purgatorio, whom does Dante cite as his example of temperance ? — [John the Baptist](#)
- 160 In what year did the Easter Rising occur ? — [1916](#)
- 161 With which famous writer Coleridge became friends with in Christ's Hospital, also called The Bluecoat School ? — [Charles Lamb](#)
- 162 After graduating from university, John Milton toured the continent of Europe and likely met with which of the following individuals ? — [Galileo](#)
- 163 Complete this Shakespearean line – 'Let me not to the marriage of true minds bring _____' — [Impediments](#)
- 164 Which of the following poems was authored by Shakespeare ? — ["A Lover's Complaint"](#)
- 165 Between what time period did William Shakespeare begin a successful career in London as an actor ? — [between 1585 and 1592](#)
- 166 Who calls poetry the breadth and finer spirit of all knowledge ? — [Wordsworth](#)

167	Who was the king when Geoffrey Chaucer was born ? — Edward II
168	In the play, Richard III," who is the mother of Prince Edward ? — Margaret
169	In Ulysses, Joyce retells which ancient story ? — Homer's The Odyssey
170	The Cambridge school refers to a group who emerged when ? — The 1960"s
171	Sylvia Plath married which English poet ? — Hughes
172	What religion had the most political and social power in Shakespeare's time ? — Protestantism
173	According to John Milton"s view of the structure of the universe, the Created Universe is surrounded by what ? — Chaos
174	According to critics, what is the function of The Dubliners third person narration ? — it counters the sense of unrequited love
175	Which of the following events occur(s) at some point in John Milton"s Paradise Lost ? — Eve contemplates her reflection in a pool of water.'
176	In the play, Henry V," who is the Queen of France ? — Queen Isabel
177	The Aesthetic Movement which blossomed during the 1880s was not influenced by ? — Matthew Arnold
178	Which of the following plays of Shakespeare has an epilogue ? — The Tempest
179	Who is Cato ? — An ancient pagan that Dante meets in purgatory
180	Who does Milton name as his heavenly muse ? — Urania
181	What poets before Milton were famous for writing epics ? — Homer, Virgil, and Spenser
182	What does Faustus promise to the devil in exchange for great knowledge, riches and power for a period of 24 years ? — his soul
183	With which text(s) is the word riverrun associated ? — Finnegans Wake
184	Which royal dynasty Edmund Spenser celebrates in his epic poem The Faerie Queene ? — Tudor
185	Whom did John Milton marry at the age of 34 ? — Mary Powell
186	Ted Hughes was married to which American poetess ? — Sylvia Plath
187	With whom is the concept of claritas associated ? — Thomas Aquinas
188	The phrase where the sun is silent is an example of which poetic device ? — Synesthesia
189	Dr. Ian Johnson suggests which of the following ideas about the play, Henry V" ? — That none of the characters undergo
190	Samson Agonistes differs from its source material, the Biblical book of Judges," in what way(s) ? — In Samson," Samson is married to Dalila, but he is not in Judges."
191	Who was killed by Hamlet unintentionally ? — Polonius
192	Who wrote The Massacre at Paris ? — Christopher Marlowe
193	In the play, Richard III," who does Richard hire to kill the young princes ? — Tyrell
194	At what age did Christopher Marlow die ? — 29
195	Who is King of Scotland at the start of the play, Macbeth ? — Duncan
196	In Hamlet," which character is left alive at the end of the play ? — Horatio
197	In which style did John Milton write the poem Paradise Lost ? — blank verse
198	What does the term renaissance mean ? — Rebirth
199	What is the name of the eccentric scientist in the novel Frankenstein ? — Victor Frankenstein
200	Why did Poetry Quarterly cease publication in 1953 ? — Owner convicted of fraud

- 201 Who directly challenges Richard for the throne in the play, Richard III ? — [The Earl of Richmond](#)
- 202 Which of the following statements is NOT TRUE concerning Book Two of John Milton's Paradise Lost ? — [The Narrator invokes his muse by the name of Holy Light."](#)
- 203 In The Paradiso, who leads Dante on his tour of heaven ? — [Beatrice](#)
- 204 What type of play is Richard III ? — [History](#)
- 205 To be or not to be that is the question, is famous line of which of Shakespeare's plays ? — [Hamlet](#)
- 206 During which period London theatres remained closed on account of the plague ? — [1593](#)
- 207 The title page which play of Christopher Marlow attributes the play to Marlowe and Thomas Nashe ? — [Dido, Queen of Carthage](#)
- 208 Fill in the blank. In the play, "A Midsummer Night's Dream," Puck is also known as _____ ?' — [Robin Goodfellow](#)
- 209 How are Polonius and Laertes related ? — [Father/son](#)
- 210 What is the name of Wordsworth's long poem ? — [The Prelude](#)
- 211 Renaissance is a ? — [French word](#)
- 212 Which represents an example of alliteration ? — [Peter Piper Picked Peppers](#)
- 213 What is the title of the prose pamphlet Edmund Spenser wrote in the year 1596 ? — [A View of the Present State of Ireland](#)
- 214 Dost thou think, because thou art virtuous, there shall be no more cakes and ale." Who speaks the lines given above in Twelfth Night ? — [Sir Toby Belch](#)
- 215 Fill in the blank. The plot of Venus and Adonis is based on passages from _____ ?' — [Ovid's Metamorphoses](#)
- 216 In the play, Macbeth," how does Macbeth kill Duncan ? — [He stabs him.'](#)
- 217 Sir John Falstaff is one of Shakespeare's greatest ? — [comic figures](#)
- 218 What was the age of William Shakespeare when he retired from active service to Stratford around 1613 ? — [49](#)
- 219 In "A Mother," what does Mrs. Kearney make her daughter learn ? — [the Irish language](#)
- 220 To justify which purpose that Milton wrote Paradise Lost ? — [To justify the ways of God to men](#)
- 221 Which one of the following is an unfinished work of Edmund Spenser ? — [The Faerie Queene](#)
- 222 Identify the work by Swinburne which begins when the hounds of spring are on winter's traces.." ? — [Atalanta in Calydon](#)
- 223 In which edition of the novel Frankenstein the name of the author Mary Shelley first appeared ? — [2nd Edition](#)
- 224 According to Margot Norris, what is the significance of guilt in Finnegans Wake ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 225 Who pondered, How such united force of gods, how such As stood like these, could ever know repulse?"? — [Satan](#)
- 226 Oedipus Complex is _____ ? — [a son's attraction towards his mother](#)
- 227 Identify the work by Ruskin which began as a defence of contemporary landscape artist especially Turner ? — [Modern Painters](#)
- 228 Which one of Milton's senses were lost during writing his works ? — [Vision](#)
- 229 Graham Greene's novels are marked by ? — [Catholicism](#)
- 230 Choose the BEST answer to fill in the blank. John Milton is best described as a strong who emphasized the freedom of the individual ? — [Protestant](#)
- 231 According to scholars, what is the function of the rose that Dante sees in paradise ? — [All of the above](#)
- 232 Inspired by Satan's victory over man, Sin and Death construct ? — [a bridge from hell to earth](#)
- 233 The levels of purgatory are associated with which religious concept ? — [The seven deadly sins](#)

- 234 In which year Mary Shelley visited the famous Frankenstein Castle, where two centuries before her visit an alchemist was engaged in experiments ? — [1814](#)
- 235 How is Dante's relationship with Beatrice an example of courtly love ? — [All of the above](#)
- 236 Who is the main protagonist of Paradise Lost ? — [Satan](#)
- 237 Early in Book Two of Paradise Regained," who yearns to see the missing Jesus (who has wandered into the desert) ? — [First Peter, then Paul and Mary](#)
- 238 In the play, Richard III," who speaks of the winter of our discontent (I.i.1) ? — [Richard III](#)
- 239 How many children did Shakespeare have ? — [3](#)
- 240 In Saturn, what does Peter Damian say about God's ways ? — [He says that God's ways are beyond human understanding.'](#)
- 241 Twelfth Night opens with the speech of ? — [Duke](#)
- 242 In _____ year Shakespeare bought the largest house in Stratford, called New place ? — [1597](#)
- 243 What character leads Adam and Eve from the Gates of Paradise in the final book of John Milton's Paradise Lost ? — [Michael](#)
- 244 Where was Hamlet studying before he returned to Denmark ? — [Wittenberg](#)
- 245 In Shakespeare tragedy, the hero is _____ ? — [a high ranking man](#)
- 246 How many times suicide occurs in Shakespeare's plays ? — [13](#)
- 247 How many times does Satan work to tempt Jesus in the Gospels ? — [Three](#)
- 248 Dante's nine spheres of heaven are associated with which of the following religious concepts ? — [The angelic hierarchy](#)
- 249 Jane Austen's Pride and Prejudice is a _____ ? — [Domestic novel](#)
- 250 How does Joyce parallel Leopold and Stephen ? — [both are artists](#)
- 251 What is the name of the playlet Hamlet stages for Claudius ? — [The Murder of Gonzago](#)
- 252 For what reason was Dante exiled from his home ? — [Because he was embroiled in the conflict between the Black Guelphs and White Guelphs](#)
- 253 In The Inferno, his journey starts on which holiday ? — [Good Friday](#)
- 254 What does transhumanize mean ? — [It is the ability to move above the earthly state into heaven.](#)
- 255 According to critics, how does Dante's underworld differ from Virgil's hell ? — [Unlike Virgil's hell, Dante's underworld focuses on punishment for sins.](#)
- 256 The concept of prose refers to which of the following ? — [Ordinary speech](#)
- 257 Wordsworth calls himself "a Worshipper of Nature in his poem _____ ? — [Tintern Abbey](#)
- 258 " Some born great, some achieve greatness And some have greatness thrust upon them. Above lines are taken from which of following plays ? — [Twelfth night](#)
- 259 Earth is described as being connected to heaven by a ? — [Golden chain](#)
- 260 Sassoon and Brooke wrote what kind of poetry ? — [War poems](#)
- 261 In which circle would Dante place someone who committed suicide ? — [The circle of violence](#)
- 262 Where did Dante stay while he was in exile ? — [All of the above](#)
- 263 In the tragic history of Doctor Faustus. Faustus was a ? — [German scholar](#)
- 264 Why did Miss Havisham remain a spinster throughout her life in Great Expectations ? — [Because she was betrayed by the bridegroom](#)
- 265 In which work Edmund Spenser celebrates his marriage with Elizabeth Boyle ? — [Epithalamion](#)
- 266 A comparison of unlike things without using a word of comparison such as like or as _____ ? — [metaphor](#)

267	Greville was biographer of ? — Sir Philip Sidney
268	Future goods means goods to be manufactured or produced or acquired by the seller _____ ? — After making of contract
269	According to most critics, how does Dante distinguish love from lust ? — Lust involves the subordination of reason to desire.
270	Section 31 of the Sale of Goods Act deals with duties of seller _____ ?' — To deliver goods
271	In which year did Chaucer fought in Hundred Years War between France and England ? — 1359
272	Where were the pilgrims going in the Canterbury tales ? — To the shrine of saint thomas becket at canterbury cathedral
273	Undo this Button is a line from Shakespeare's _____ ?' — King Lear
274	In which school did John Keats study ? — John Clarke's school
275	Fill in the blank. In the play, Macbeth," a number of characters refer to the Three Witches as _____ ? — The Weird Sisters
276	The main character in Paradise Lost Book I and Book II is ? — Satan
277	Fill in the blank. In Shakespeare's plays, prose is often used in _____ ?' — Serious letters
278	On which Biblical theme that Paradise lost is based ? — The fall of man
279	Samson Agonistes is described as a Closet Drama," which means _____ ? — it was written to be read but not acted upon a stage.'
280	What event occurs in the final lines of John Milton's Paradise Lost ? — Adam and Eve hold hands and walk across an arid plain.'
281	Who headlong themselves they threw Down from the verge of Heavn ? — Rebel angels
282	Even in John Milton's lifetime, Paradise Regained was considered in literary quality as largely to Paradise Lost." ? — inferior
283	In The Inferno, where is hell physically situated ? — Beneath Jerusalem
284	In 1960 The Colossus was the first book of poems published by which poetess ? — Sylvia Plath
285	In the play, Henry V," the Chorus serves to do which of the following ? — Comment on the plot and themes of the play
286	Who was often called as the Romantic Poet as most of his poems revolved around nature ? — William Wordsworth
287	Which of the following statements is TRUE concerning John Milton's poetry ? — He followed the Petrarchan rather than the Shakespearean sonnet form.
288	Which book Edmund Spenser dedicated to the Philip Sidney ? — The shepheaedes Calendar
289	The Primary Narrator for Books Eleven and Twelve of Paradise Lost," who relates future events is which of the following ? — Michael
290	Which culture is known for their long, rhymic poetic verses known as Qasidas ? — Arabic
291	At the end of the play Richard III," what happens to Richard ? — He is killed.
292	Identify the novel in which the character of Charlotte Lucas figures ? — Pride and Prejudice
293	In his lectures on Shakespeare's tragedies, A.C. Bradley states that he will not do which of the following ? — Compare Shakespeare to other writers.'
294	In Vita Nuova, how does Dante represent love ? — Love is an ennobling force that offers a chance for salvation.'
295	In which dialect is Dante's Vita Nuova primarily written ? — Tuscan
296	What country does the play, All's Well that Ends Well," take place in ? — France
297	Keats's Endymion is dedicated to _____ ?' — Thomas Chatterton

298	What is the imitation of natural sounds in word form ? — Onomatopoeia
299	Which of the following is not an English poet (i. e. from England) ? — Victor Hugo
300	What is the name of the popular fiction genre in which the novel Frankenstein belongs to ? — epistolary novel
301	As originally envisioned by John Milton, Paradise Lost would consist of how many books ? — Ten
302	According to Dante, when is it most appropriate to use Latin ? — In essays
303	Which of Shakespeare's play features Sir John Falstaff ? — The merry wives of Windsor
304	Which figure of speech is it when a statement is exaggerated in a poem ? — Hyperbole
305	In which hospital John Keats registered as a medical student after finishing his apprenticeship with Hammond ? — Guy's Hospital
306	By _____ Shakespeare had established himself in London as an actor and dramatist?' — 1592
307	According to Dante, which class of people reside on the planet Mars ? — The warriors of faith
308	According to Dante, who resides in his ante-purgatory ? — The souls of those who are not yet ready to purge their sins
309	In , a good example of Milton's sharp rhetorical prose, Milton denounces restrictive censorship, arguing for freedom of the press ? — Areopagitica
310	Which character does Dante meet at the end of his journey through purgatory ? — Beatrice
311	From which institution did Christopher Marlow receive Bachelor of Arts degree in 1584 ? — Corpus Christi College
312	Which scene happens first chronologically ? — The Son is chosen as God's second-incommand
313	For inspiration in writing the poem, Milton says he depends on _____ ? — The Holy Spirit
314	While in exile, how did Dante's opinions about monarchy shift ? — He came to prefer the idea of an enlightened emperor.'
315	In A Portrait of the Artist, what is the importance of music ? — All of the Above
316	In what book does the fall take place ? — Book IX
317	According to Dr. Mazzotta, what do Dante's planets represent ? — The liberal arts
318	In A Portrait of the Artist, how is the artist represented ? — All of the Above
319	Spencer married in June 11, 1594 to _____ ?' — Elizabeth Boyle D/O James Boyle
320	Both Shakespeare and Christopher Marlow are thought to have been born in what year ? — 1564
321	Where did chaucer bury ? — westminster abbey
322	In Ulysses, which character best exemplifies anti-Semitism ? — Mr. Deasy
323	Who born in 1422 ? — William Caxton
324	What is terza rima ? — A poetic form with an interlocking three-line rhyme scheme
325	In which important medieval city was Dante born ? — Florence
326	Which famous Shakespeare play does the quote How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is to have a thankless child!" come from ? — King Lear
327	Which of the following is not found in Hell ? — Oil
328	Who invented the term Sprung rhythm ? — Hopkins
329	The ode on which topic that Coleridge wrote while attending Jesus College, Cambridge won him the Browne Gold Medal ? — On the slave trade
330	Was the Globe ? — An Elizabethan Theater.'
331	Wordsworth is a _____ poet ? — romantic

- 332 Blank verse refers to which of the following ? — [Unrhymed iambic pentameter](#)
- 333 Which best describes A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man in terms of genre ? — [bildungsroman](#)
- 334 In The Purgatorio, which of the following characters does Dante dream about ? — [Rachel and Leah](#)
- 335 Which of the following is not a Shakespeare tragedy ? — [None of the above](#)
- 336 In The Dubliners, which best describes the order of the story arc ? — [childhood, adolescence, maturity](#)
- 337 In Book Six of Paradise Lost," Satan invents something that he thinks will help win his war against God. What is it ? — [Gunpowder](#)
- 338 John Milton deliberately distanced himself from the poets, a group of poets known for their light, elegant style and frivolous content ? — [Cavalier](#)
- 339 After Milton went blind, he was able to compose poetry by using _____ ? — [dictation](#)
- 340 Hamlet's famous speech To be, or not to be; that is the question occurs in ? — [Act III, Scene I](#)
- 341 Ann Hathaway was _____ years older than Shakespeare?' — [8](#)
- 342 How many soliloquies does Hamlet deliver ? — [7](#)
- 343 In the play, Macbeth," who becomes king immediately after Duncan's murder ? — [Macbeth](#)
- 344 Fill in the blank. According to Dr. Debora Schwartz, Greek old comedy was often characterized as being ? — [Satirical and political](#)
- 345 John Milton was inspired by the previous works of what authors ? — [Homer, Virgil, and Dante](#)
- 346 In the play, Twelfth Night," who is Sebastian ? — [Viola's twin brother](#)
- 347 Mr. Jaggers, in Great Expectations, is a _____ ? — [lawyer](#)
- 348 Vanity Fair is a novel by ? — [W. M. Thackeray](#)
- 349 What are the three parts of Stephen's espoused aesthetic theory ? — [wholeness, harmony, and clarity](#)
- 350 What is a kunstleroman ? — [an artist's novel of awakening](#)
- 351 From what century does the poetic form the folk ballad date ? — [The 12th](#)
- 352 dominated English literature from the Restoration until the end of the 18th century with the emergence of Romanticism ? — [Neoclassicism](#)
- 353 Carl Sandburg Plunked whitefish contains what kind of imagery ? — [War](#)
- 354 John Milton's Samson Agonistes is best described by which of the following genres ? — [Blank verse tragedy](#)
- 355 Which of the following themes is/are addressed in Ulysses ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 356 What is the sub-title of the play Twelfth Night ? — [Or, What you Will](#)
- 357 In the play, Twelfth Night," what country is Orsino from ? — [Illyria](#)
- 358 When was William Wordsworth appointed poet laureate ? — [1843](#)
- 359 Applying human qualities to non-human things ? — [personification](#)
- 360 What was/were the reaction(s) to Ulysses when it was first published ? — [it was banned for obscenity](#)
- 361 Who was the last person the monster kills in the novel Frankenstein ? — [Elizabeth](#)
- 362 In what year was the First Folio published ? — [1623](#)
- 363 What is limbo ? — [All of the above](#)
- 364 The following lines are an example of image. The river sweats Oil and tar ? — [erotic](#)
- 365 Adam, Satan, and Eve herself are all dazzled by Eve's _____ ?' — [Beauty](#)

366	Othello was a _____ ?' — General of England
367	A pattern of accented and unaccented syllables in lines of poetry ? — meter
368	At what age of did William Shakespeare marry Anne Hathaway ? — 18
369	In De Monarchia, what language does Dante primarily use ? — Latin
370	The character named Comus is often seen by critics as a prototype of what character Milton later portrayed ? — Satan
371	How many of Shakespeare's plays are classified as histories ? — 10
372	In the narrative poem, The Rape of Lucrece," who is Lucretia ? — A Roman matron
373	Which character spoke following lines? What"s Montague? It is nor hand nor foot, Nor arm nor face, nor any other part Belonging to a man, O be some other name! What"s in a name? That which we call a rose By any other word would smell as sweet," ? — Juliet
374	Who wrote following lines: " _____ I am involved in mankind: and therefore never send to know for whom the bell tolls; it tolls for thee." ? — John Donne
375	A poem that tells a story with plot, setting, and characters _____ ?' — narrative
376	Rupert Brooke wrote his poetry during which conflict? — First World War
377	Who wrote about the idyllic Isle of Innisfree ? — Yeats
378	Which American writer published "A brave and startling truth in 1996 ? — Maya Angelou
379	In Shakespeare's literary output, the period 1604-1608 is the period of _____ ? — Historical plays
380	The Prince Of Poets in his time, on whom grave the inscription is given ? — Edmund Spenser
381	In the play, Richard III," who is Richard's elder brother ? — King Edward IV
382	Which of the following are not among the subjects of Shakespeare's sonnets ? — Shakespeare's father
383	Which of the following is not a literary device used for aesthetic effect in poetry ? — Grammar
384	D. G. Rossetti was a true literary descendant of ? — Keats
385	In The Paradiso, Dante bases his structure of paradise on which of the following ? — The Ptolemaic universe
386	What does I stand for in the following line? To Carthage then I came ? — Buddha
387	Which one of the following rhyme scheme is the rhyme scheme Spenserian stanza ? — ab ab bc bc c
388	John Milton"s Paradise Regained is most similar in linguistic style to what books from Paradise Lost ? — Eleven and Twelve
389	Which is the longest book ? — Book I
390	Marlowe born in _____ ? — 1564
391	Which is an exaggeration ? — Hyperbole
392	Section 57, of the Sale of Goods Act, deals with _____ ?' — Suit for damages for non-delivery
393	For Joyce, what are epiphanies ? — All of the Above
394	In The Dead," what do most critics suggest is important about the snowfall ? — the snow represents the quiet that covers life and death
395	In The Purgatorio, how does Dante represent the entryway to the seventh terrace of lust ? — He must walk through an immense wall of flames.
396	According to Dr. Roger Dunkle, in ancient times, what was considered a tragedy ? — A song for the prize or sacrifice of a goat
397	In which century was Shakespeare born ? — 16th
398	How many languages did chaucer know ? — 4

- 399 John Milton's Comus is best described by which of the following genres ? — [Masque](#)
- 400 What poison does Claudius pour into the ear of Hamlet's father, causing his death ? — [Hebenon](#)
- 401 Which is the first major work of Geoffrey Chaucer ? — [The Book of the Duchess](#)
- 402 Which of the following is not a tragedy written by Shakespeare ? — [Merchant of Venice](#)
- 403 Who is Pip's friend in London ? — [Herbert Pocket](#)
- 404 Which college did William Wordsworth attend ? — [St. John's College](#)
- 405 Which writer(s) is/are associated with the Irish Literary Revival ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 406 Which of the following are tragedies of Shakespeare ? — [Coriolanus, Timon of Athens and Titus Andronicus](#)
- 407 Which is an example of a proverb ? — [You can't have your cake and eat it, too](#)
- 408 Which of the following was a popular medieval criticism about the Church ? — [All of the above](#)
- 409 When was William Wordsworth born ? — [7 April 1770](#)
- 410 In Paradise Lost, " what is the relationship between Satan and Death ? — [Death is Satan's son.'](#)
- 411 How do most critics believe Joyce's exile affected his use of language ? — [After his exile, he used a mixture of languages and linguistic traditions in his works](#)
- 412 According to most critics, Vita Nuova is an example of which of the following genres ? — [All of the above](#)
- 413 a description that appeals to one of the five senses _____ ? — [imagery](#)
- 414 In "A Midsummer Night's Dream," who says Lord, what fools these mortals be!" (III.ii.15) ? — [Puck](#)
- 415 Who is the author of Utopia ? — [Thomas More](#)
- 416 Which best describes the tone at the end of Araby ?" — [disappointed](#)
- 417 Who was the son of a rich London merchant and born in 1557 ? — [Thomas lodge](#)
- 418 In the play, Macbeth," who assists Macbeth with planning Duncan's murder ? — [Lady Macbeth](#)
- 419 What does Eve do when she first becomes conscious ? — [Look at her reflection in a stream](#)
- 420 A verse form using stanza of eight lines, each with eleven syllables, is known as ? — [Ottava Rima](#)
- 421 How many soliloquies are spoken by Hamlet in the play Hamlet ? — [Seven](#)
- 422 Which of the following themes IS NOT important to John Milton's Paradise Regained ? — [Sexual desire](#)
- 423 When Satan leaps over the fence into Paradise, what does Milton liken him to ? — [A wolf leaping into a sheep's pen](#)
- 424 Which of these was not one of Shakespeare's plays ? — [Shakespeare in love](#)
- 425 Why do critics consider the dream form ideal for Finnegans Wake ? — [it makes the readers experience of the characters less intimate](#)
- 426 Shakespeare joined the Chamberlain's Men Theatrical Company as a ? — [Playwright and writer](#)
- 427 In Book Three of Paradise Lost, " God the Father alludes to what theological principle in the following quotation: "I made him [Adam] just and right, / Sufficient to have stood though free to fall." — [Free will](#)
- 428 Shakespeare dedicated his long narrative poem Venus and Adonis to _____ ? — [Henry Wriothesley, the third earl of Southampton](#)
- 429 What was the title of the play by Marlowe that portrayed the events surrounding the Saint Bartholomew's Day Massacre in 1572 ? — [The Massacre at Paris](#)
- 430 Which is the shortest book ? — [Book V](#)
- 431 Who is Voltimand ? — [Ambassador to the King of Norway from the King of Denmark](#)
- 432 Who did Milton have to write his works down when he became Blind ? — [his daughters](#)

433	William Shakespeare was _____ child of John and Mary? — fourth
434	According to Constitution of 1962, age limit to cast vote was _____ ?' — 21 years
435	In which town was Shakespeare born ? — Stratford
436	Faustus servant shares his name with a famous German composer. Who ? — Wagner
437	How has Stephen Dunn been described in the Oxford Companion to 20th Century Poetry ? — A poet of middlebness
438	When was Paradise Lost published ? — 1667
439	The literary figure who had the most pronounced effect on Keats was _____ ? — Shakespeare
440	In "A Midsummer Night's Dream," who is Nick Bottom ? — An Athenian craftsman
441	Which writer arranged for the publication of The Dubliners ? — Ezra Pound
442	On his blindness, a collection of sonnets is written by ? — John Milton
443	In A Portrait of the Artist, how do most critics suggest that the flight motif functions ? — All of the Above
444	According to Dr. Mazzotta, what does the phrase the little bark mean ? — It highlights the idea that Dante is on a journey of poetry.
445	Who wrote The Winter's Tale ? — William Shakespeare
446	Which of the following does Joyce address thematically in The Dubliners ? — Irish nationalism
447	In 1613 the Globe Theater burned down during a production of which play ? — Henry V
448	In Ulysses, which experimental technique(s) does Joyce use ? — All of the Above
449	Which book of John Ruskin influenced Mahatma Gandhi ? — Unto This Last
450	In the play, Henry V," who is the close friend and mentor of young Henry ? — Falstaff
451	Which poem of Coleridge is an opium dream ? — Kubla Khan
452	Harapha claims he wishes he could have fought Samson when he had his eyesight because _____ ? — he wants to seem more heroic than he really is.
453	What was the first name of the playing company King's Men that William Shakespeare partly-owned ? — Lord Chamberlain's Men
454	Section _____ of the Sale of Goods Act deals with rights of unpaid seller ? — 46
455	Which one is the famous prose work of Samuel Taylor Coleridge ? — Biographia Literaria
456	Which of the following words describe the prevailing attitude of High-Modern Literature ? — Both a & c
457	A number of the British Romantic poets argue what character to be the protagonist (or hero") of John Milton's Paradise Lost ? — Satan
458	Which book was about the temptation of Christ ? — Paradise Regained
459	Denied the right to apply for divorce and facing intense humiliation, John Milton wrote what work ? — The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce
460	In Chaucer's Legend of Good Women, how many legends are there?' — 9
461	In which way was Dante a precursor of humanism ? — He wrote classical epics with Christian materials.'
462	The term the Palliser Novels is used to describe the political novels of _____ ? — B.Disraeli
463	In The Inferno, how is the idea of Fortune represented ? — All of the above
464	When did Edmund Spenser die ? — 1599
465	In what form did Dylan Thomas's Under Milk Wood first become known ? — A radio play
466	Which poem of Tennyson was particularly like by Queen Victoria ? — In Memoriam

467	Who does Polonius send to spy on Laertes in Paris ? — Reynaldo
468	Who wrote Shakespeare's Later Comedies ? — None of these
469	Byron's journey to Spain, Malta, Albania and Greece resulted in the production of the first two cantos of his poem _____ ?' — Childe Herald's Pilgrimage
470	Tracts for the Times relates to ? — The Oxford Movement
471	When was Paradise Regained published ? — 1671
472	According to Randy Hofbauer, what is/are the purpose(s) of the epiphany ? — it prepares Stephen to accept his artistic rebirth
473	Which Poet Laureate wrote about a church mouse ? — Betjeman
474	Which stanza form did Shelley use in his famous poem Ode to the West Wind ? — Terza rima
475	The twins in Lord of the Flies are ? — Sam and Eric
476	According to most critics, what does Geryon represent in The Inferno ? — Fraud
477	Hamlet consist of _____ acts?' — 5
478	Which of the following poems is considered to be the most neglected of Shakespeare's ? — "A Lover's Complaint
479	What is the best definition of humanism ? — The intellectual movement interested in classical antiquity
480	Who says history is like a nightmare from which I must awake ? — Stephen Dedalus
481	Milton in Samson Agonistes uses a Chorus, which he borrows from what previous genre ? — Greek Drama
482	What is the function of the Primum Mobile ? — It is the home of the angels.
483	Who says forge in the smithy of my soul the uncreated conscience of my race ? — Stephen Dedalus
484	In the play, "A Midsummer Night's Dream," who is the queen of the fairies ? — Titania
485	In his introduction, Milton described the genre of Samson Agonistes as _____ ?' — tragedy
486	There was aware of her true love, at length come riding by – This is a couplet from the Bailiff's Daughter of Islington. What figure of speech is used by the poet ? — Synecdoche
487	How many plays did William Shakespeare write ? — 37
488	In Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis," how is Adonis killed ? — In a hunting accident
489	Who wrote Canterbury Tales ? — Geoffrey Chaucer
490	The battle between God's army and Satan's rebels in heaven lasted ? — Three days
491	In which year did Edmund Spenser publish his poem The Shepheardes Calender ? — 1579
492	Which of the following published in 1579 and although it placed Spencer immediately in the highest rank of living writers ? — The Shepherd's calendar
493	The first sonnet form invented was the _____ ?' — Petrarchan
494	What is the name of the sister of William Wordsworth, who is also a poet and diarist ? — Dorothy Wordsworth
495	In the Biblical book of Judges, " — Never records Dalila's visit to Samson in prison.
496	When did John Milton publish Tenure of Kings and Magistrates ? — 1649
497	In The Purgatorio, the opening of the text resembles which type of poem ? — Aubade
498	Essays of Ella are ? — practically autobiographical fragments
499	Tennyson was _____ ? — a Victorian
500	Which group was at the bottom of England's social hierarchy during Shakespeare's early years ? — Peasants

501	In which the the famous work Lyrical Ballads published ? — 1798
502	Shakespeare makes fun of the Puritans in his play ? — Twelfth Night
503	Which of the following elements DOES NOT characterize epic poetry ? — A Tragic Recognition Speech
504	Shelley's Adonais is an elegy on the death of _____ ?' — Keats
505	Negative Capability to Keats, means _____ ? — To empathize
506	Which of the following was written first _____ ?' — Henry six
507	Please identify the text from which then must any what you like in the power of empthoo comes ? — Finnegans Wake
508	Which kind of poem is Edward Lear associated with ? — Nonsense
509	Who is the American transcendental philosopher who was much influenced by Samuel Taylor Coleridge ? — Ralph Waldo Emerson
510	Shakespeare's only son Hamnet died in _____ ?' — 1596
511	T. S. Eliot has borrowed the term Unreal City in the first and third sections from ? — Dante
512	Who is the second attending gentlewoman on Hero? Ursula and _____ ? — Margaret
513	Section 4, of the Sale of Goods Act 1930, deals with _____ ?' — Both A and B
514	Who wrote The Hound of the Baskervilles ?" — Arthur Conan Doyle
515	Who was villain in Othello ? — Iago
516	In The Dubliners, how does Joyce use epiphanies ? — All of the Above
517	From whom does Stephen borrow his idea of clarity ? — Thomas Aquinas
518	According to most scholars, what does the chariot in The Purgatorio symbolize ? — The conflict between ancient Romans and the early Church
519	In which University Victor Frankenstein develops the technique to reanimate the dead tissues which ultimately leads to the creation of the monster ? — University of Ingolstadt
520	Which of the following play was written in 1601 ? — Hamlet
521	Which influential American poet was born in Long Island in 1819 ? — Walt Whitman
522	Which poet is considered a national hero in Greece ? — Lord Byron
523	William Shakespeare's father primarily worked as which of the following ? — A glover
524	Which Poem caused Milton's stature as a poet to be recognized ? — Paradise Lost
525	Which of the following is not a poetic tradition ? — The Occult
526	Which college did John Milton attend ? — Christ's college
527	According to most scholars, what does The Purgatorio allegorically represent ? — The penitent life
528	Which was a common metaphor used by Irish writers in their depictions of the nation ? — the metaphor of Ireland as a woman
529	in which language the stories of Canterbury tale are written ? — English
530	Which one of the following works of Geoffrey Chaucer is an elegy written for Blanche of Lancaster ? — The Book of the Duchess
531	What is the study of poetry's meter and form called ? — Prosody
532	How do historians say Joyce's exile manifest itself in Finnegans Wake ? — it led to the combination of multiple languages to form new words
533	According to Constitution of 1962, minimum age limit for President-ship was _____ ?' — 35 years

- 534 Who is Thomas Percy in Henry IV, Pt I ? — [Earl of Northumberland](#)
- 535 In The Paradiso, on what day do the events occur ? — [Wednesday after Easter](#)
- 536 In which establishment Coleridge enlisted himself in December 1793 by using the false name Silas Tomkyn Comberbach ? — [Royal Dragoons](#)
- 537 At what age did Mary Shelley start writing the novel Frankenstein ? — [18](#)
- 538 What author wrote Life of Milton ? — [Samuel Johnson](#)
- 539 Who was Shakespeare's wife ? — [Anne Hathaway](#)
- 540 Roughly speaking, how long was the English Civil War ? — [One decade](#)
- 541 On the second day of battle in heaven, what does Satan use that surprises God's forces ? — [Artillery](#)
- 542 Which one of the following dramas attributed to Christopher Marlow is believed to have been his first ? — [Dido, Queen of Carthage](#)
- 543 Where was William Shakespeare was born and brought up ? — [Stratford-upon-Avon](#)
- 544 What Biblical story acts as a springboard for John Milton's Paradise Regained ? — [The Baptism of Jesus](#)
- 545 Wordsworth was appointed as poet Laureate in _____ ?' — [1843 b...1844](#)
- 546 Who discusses cosmology and the battle of Heaven with Adam ? — [Raphael](#)
- 547 Identify the writer who used a pseudonym, Michael Angelo Titmarsh, for much of his early work ? — [Graham Greene](#)
- 548 To whom Edmund Spenser dedicated the work The Faerie Queene ? — [Elizabeth](#)
- 549 The elegy began as an ancient metrical form ? — [Greek](#)
- 550 When God sees that Adam and Eve have disobeyed him, who does he send to judge them and the snake ? — [The Son](#)
- 551 When, is it estimated, was Dr Faustus first performed ? — [1594](#)
- 552 In The Paradiso, who questions Dante about hope ? — [Saint James](#)
- 553 Which poet was first who used metaphysical poetry among his contemporaries ? — [John Donne](#)
- 554 The repetition of similar ending sounds _____ ?' — [rhyme](#)
- 555 Which roles have played by Shakespeare in Hamlet and As you like it ? — [Ghost, Old servant Adam](#)
- 556 Who called Chaucer the father of English literature ? — [John Dryden](#)
- 557 In The Inferno, how does his journey end ? — [He escapes into Purgatory.'](#)
- 558 Identify the character in The Tempest who is referred to as an honest old counselor ? — [Gonzalo](#)
- 559 A poem that generally has meter and rhyme _____ ?' — [lyric](#)
- 560 In Ulysses, to what does Bloom often compare life ? — [a stream](#)
- 561 In The Inferno, Cerberus is the protector of which circle of hell ? — [The circle of gluttony](#)
- 562 Under the green wood tree is a song in _____ ? — [As you like it](#)
- 563 What is Faerie Queene ? — [An allegory](#)
- 564 Who succeeded Lyly ? — [Robert Greene](#)
- 565 Which angel does Satan trick by disguising himself as a cherub ? — [Uriel](#)
- 566 When was Samuel Taylor Coleridge born ? — [October 21, 1772](#)
- 567 The title of the poem The Second Coming is taken from ? — [The Bible](#)
- 568 Pride and Prejudice was originally a youthful work entitled ? — [First Impressions](#)
- 569 Who is praised as a hero by Carlyle in his lecture on the Hero as King ? — [Cromwell](#)

570	To which character in Hamlet does the following description apply? The tedious wiseacre who meddles his way to his doom." ? — Polonius
571	Desdemona was killed by _____ ?' — Othello
572	The collection of the papers and correspondence of a well-to-do Norfolk family is known as ? — The Paston letters
573	Following are the characters of: Apemantus, Alcibiades, Flavius, Lucullus, Sempronius ? — Timon of Athens
574	In drama, a soliloquy refers to which of the following ? — A speech delivered by a character intended to be spoken to only the audience
575	who was the companion of Adam in paradise ? — eve
576	What was Shakespeare's first play ? — Henry VI
577	In drama, what is a climax ? — The conclusion of a play
578	In Two Gallants," Joyce's major critical commentary is _____ ? — that individuals are too passive
579	Which of the following themes are developed in Finnegans Wake ? — All of the Above
580	Which character says he fear[s] those big words that make us so unhappy ? — Stephen Dedalus
581	Brevity is the soul of wit is a quotation from ? — William Shakespeare
582	In which section of The Divine Comedy does Saint Bernard appear ? — The Paradiso
583	The English Civil War was waged between what two political groups ? — Royalists and Parliamentarians
584	In Paradise Lost," Milton calls his Muse by which of the following names ? — Urania
585	Who is described? For dignity composed and high exploit: But all was false and hollow ? — Belial
586	What was the occupation of Christopher Marlowe's father ? — Cobbler
587	What are the best words to describe the Garden of Eden, the weather, and nature in general, before the Fall of Adam and Eve ? — Ordered and rational
588	Dante's mention of the sound of the angelic trumpet refers to which religious event ? — The Last Judgment
589	In what context does Joyce use the term amor matris," or motherly love ? — in Ulysses. Stephen uses it in his lectures on art
590	From which year to which year that William Wordsworth served as the Poet Laureate of Britain ? — 1843-1850
591	The title of Carlyle's Sartor Resartus means ? — Seaside Resort
592	In A Portrait of the Artist, the main character is named after which mythical figure ? — Daedalus
593	Which devil advocates a renewal of all-out war against God ? — Moloch
594	In Sons and Lovers, Paul Morel's mother's name is ? — Gertrude
595	Which one is not by Shakespeare ? — Knowledge is power.'
596	When Wordsworth's Immortality Ode was first published in 1802, it had only ? — Stanzas I toV
597	In which story from The Dubliners is snow an important occurrence ? — The Dead
598	In Hamlet," what is Hamlet's uncle's name ? — Claudius
599	In the play, "A Midsummer Night's Dream," where is Helena from ? — Athens
600	To which category that two works of William Shakespeare Venus and Adonis and The Rape of Lucrece belong to ? — Narrative Poems
601	How do Shem the Penman and Shaun the Post differ ? — while Shem is an artistic outsider, Shaun is a dull conformist
602	Othello gave Desdemona _____ as a token of love? — Handkerchief
603	Who was the first to eat the forbidden fruit ? — Eve

604	In the demonic council of Book Two of Paradise Regained," who proposes that Satan should tempt Jesus with lust for a beautiful woman the way Solomon was tempted ? — Belial
605	Hamlet is _____ ?' — a passionate lover
606	Who is the author of The Tragical History of Doctor Faustus ? — Christopher Marlow
607	According to Constitution of 1962, Provincial Assemblies were consisting _____ members?' — 218
608	Which of Shakespeare's play is his only play that has never been adopted for film or Television ? — The two Noble Kinsmen
609	In Finnegans Wake, to which text(s) does Joyce make an allusion ? — the Book of the Dead
610	Which of the following statements is/are TRUE concerning John Milton's ideal republic ? — There was to be no king, bishops, or House of Lords.'
611	The best lack all conviction, while the worst are full of passionate intensity." The above lines have been taken from ? — The Second Coming
612	Please identify the story: her eyes gave him no sign of love or farewell or recognition. " — Eveline
613	In which year Geoffrey Chaucer born ? — 1343
614	Who is the heroine of the play, All's Well that Ends Well ? — Helena
615	Which of the following myths does not figure in The Waste Land ? — Sisyphus
616	In the play, Henry V," who states that If we are marked to die, we are enough/To do our country loss _____ " (IV.iii.20-21) ? — Henry V
617	Geoffrey Chaucer is also known as _____ ?' — The father of English literature
618	Philip Sidney was born on 30th November ? — 1554
619	Who coined the phrase Egotistical Sublime ? — John Keats
620	Which historical figure appears in the circle of lust ? — Francesca
621	When did Geoffrey Chaucer start working on The Canterbury Tales ? — Early 1380s
622	Complete the following famous line from Hamlet: Something is rotten in the state of _____ ?' — Denmark
623	To whom did Edmund Spenser addresses his sonnet sequence Amoretti ? — Elizabeth Boyle
624	Which one of the following plays of Christopher Marlow tells the story of the disposition of a king by his barons and the Queen ? — Edward the Second
625	The novel The Power and the Glory is set in ? — Mexico
626	Where did Edmund Spenser born ? — East Smithfield
627	The Canterbury Tales is an unfinished work, wherein each pilgrim was supposed to tell more than one tale. How many tales did Chaucer originally envision each pilgrim telling ? — four
628	In the play, Henry V," who is the daughter of the King of France ? — Catherine
629	In The Dubliners, which literary device does Joyce use most frequently ? — chiasmus
630	In Samson Agonistes," Samson predicts This day will be remarkable in my life / By some great act, or of my days the last. This is interesting because _____ ? — both statements end up happening that day.'
631	In the play, Twelfth Night," who rescues Sebastian after his shipwreck ? — Antonio
632	The better part of valour is discretion occurs in Shakespeare's ? — Henry IV, Pt I
633	Constitution of 1962, provided _____ form of government ? — Presidential
634	What British Romantic author was particularly inspired by the work of John Milton ? — William Blake
635	In his poem Kipling said If you can meet with triumph and _____ '? — Disaster

- 636 Which was Marlowe's first play ? — [Tamburlaine](#)
- 637 In which college Edmund Spenser study ? — [Pembroke College](#)
- 638 In Book One of Paradise Lost," the narrator identifies the fallen angels or devils by what names ? — [The names of pagan gods](#)
- 639 As per section 2 sub-section 8, of the Sales of Goods Act, insolvent means a person _____ ?' — [Both A and B](#)
- 640 Tennyson"s poem In Memoriam"was written in memory of ? — [A.H. Hallam](#)
- 641 Of which poet was it said Even if he"s not a great poet, he"s certainly a great something ? — [Kipling](#)
- 642 In Books I-II, the rebels of Satan build the Pandemonium. What is it ? — [The capital of Hell](#)
- 643 In Shakespeare's plays, when is rhyme often used ? — [When the play necessitates ritualistic, choral, and sensuous effect](#)
- 644 Which is/are an element(s) of Stephen's aesthetic theories ? — [art should be harmonious and proportional](#)
- 645 Marlow died of ? — [stabbing](#)
- 646 What is the meaning of Renaissance ? — [Rebirth, revival and re-awaking](#)
- 647 Which of the following is Hamlet"s mother ? — [Gertrude](#)
- 648 Which of the following is a common element of vision literature ? — [All of the above](#)
- 649 In Finnegans Wake, which of the following typify family life ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 650 The Constitution of 1962, provided Federation consisting centre and _____ provinces?' — [2](#)
- 651 Where does the sonnet form originate from ? — [Italy](#)
- 652 In an attempt to defeat God and his angels, what do the rebel angels make ? — [A cannon](#)
- 653 According to Dr. Mazzotta, what is the central allegorical theme in The Purgatorio ? — [The poet"s attempt to climb the mountain](#)
- 654 According to Stephen, how is art represented in the lyrical form ? — [the image is presented in immediate relation to the artist himself](#)
- 655 In The Paradiso, what event does Dante allegorically represent ? — [The soul"s ascent to heaven](#)
- 656 In the play, Twelfth Night," what does Viola refer to herself as when she disguises herself as a man ? — [Cesario](#)
- 657 According to Paradise Lost, which of the following does God not create ? — [He creates everything](#)
- 658 In Paradise regained who regained the paradise ? — [Adam and Eve](#)
- 659 Which of the following are popular sources of dispute in the critical study of Finnegans Wake ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 660 The earliest play written by Shakespeare according to Oxford Shakespeare 1988 is _____ ? — [Titus Andronicus](#)
- 661 W.B.Yeats used the phrase the artifice of eternity in his poem ? — [Byzantium](#)
- 662 Shakespeare died on ? — [23rd April 1616](#)
- 663 Estella is the daughter of ? — [Joe Gargery](#)
- 664 Section _____ to _____, of the Sale of Goods Act deals with performance of the contract ? — [31 to 44](#)
- 665 From where Christopher Marlowe received his early Education ? — [Corpus Christi College](#)
- 666 Identify the writer who first used blank verse in English poetry ? — [Earl of Surrey](#)
- 667 What is the name of the sequel to Paradise Lost ? — [Paradise Regained](#)
- 668 Who says, Good night, sweet prince,/And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest." ? — [Horatio](#)
- 669 What is the difference between a simile and a metaphor ? — [A simile uses as or like to make a comparison and a metaphor doesn't.'](#)

670	A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man thematizes which of the following ? — All of the Above
671	The most notable characteristic of Keats poetry is ? — Sensuousness
672	In The Inferno, which three characters are located in the deepest circle of hell ? — Brutus, Cassius, and Judas
673	In The Purgatorio, what do the steps to the Gate of Purgatory represent ? — The three components of the perfect confession
674	When was John Keats born? — 31 October 1795
675	What nationality was Shakespeare ? — English
676	Chaucer was imprisoned during _____ ?' — hundred years war
677	Desdemona was _____ ?' — wife of Othello
678	In Samson Agonistes," Harapha exits because of what reason ? — He does not want to fight Samson.
679	Through his magic, Faustus is visited first by which of the devil's angels ? — Mephistophilis
680	Which of the following poems of Coleridge is a ballad ? — The Rime of the Ancient Mariner
681	Milton's unholy trinity of characters includes _____ ?' — Satan, Sin, and Death
682	Who in Hamlet suggests that one should neither be a lender nor a borrower ? — Polonius
683	Which statement about the Earth is asserted as true in Paradise Lost ? — Earth hangs from Heaven by a chain
684	Who called Shelley "a beautiful and ineffectual angel beating in the void his luminous wings in vain ? — Matthew Arnold
685	In The Paradiso, how does Dante's journey through heaven end ? — With a vision of the Trinity
686	Paradise Lost is considered a _____ ?' — Epic Poem
687	What is the significance of the words moo-cow and tuckoo," according to most critics ? — it captures the intellectual perceptions of a child
688	Which of the following historical events occurred in Dante's lifetime ? — The Crusades
689	What was the first published title of Christopher Marlow's play The Jew of Malta ? — The Famous Tragedy of the Rich Jew of Malta
690	Which of the following best characterizes an Elizabethan masque ? — A drama, featuring players representing mythic or allegorical figures
691	How many photographs exist of William Shakespeare ? — 2
692	Section 2, sub-section _____, of the Sale of Goods Act, 1930 defines Goods ? — 7
693	In The Purgatorio, how does Dante depict the punishment of the proud penitents ? — They are forced to carry heavy rocks on their backs.'
694	Of Man's first disobedience, and the fruit Of that forbidden tree whose mortal taste Brought death into the world, and all our woe, With loss of Eden." This is an extract from ? — Paradise Lost
695	From what source is the title of Finnegans Wake taken ? — a popular Irish ballad
696	Which work of William Wordsworth, with the joint publication with Samuel Taylor Coleridge, helped to launch the Romantic Age in English literature ? — Lyrical Ballads
697	Which of the following exemplifies the Modernist style of The Dubliners ? — the representation of a shallow, drab culture
698	Which of the following best represents Dante's criticism of the medieval Church ? — He thought the popes failed to live up the requirements of their offices.'
699	Thackeray's Esmond is a novel of historical realism capturing the spirit of _____ ? — the Medieval age
700	After _____ years of his marriage he left his native town and try his fortune in the great city of London? — four
701	What is purgatory ? — All of the above

702	When did William Wordsworth marry Mary Hutchinson ? — 1802
703	Which devil is the main architect of Pandemonium ? — Mucifer
704	The fruit of which tree were Adam and Eve forbidden to eat ? — Tree of Knowledge
705	Lord Byron was born in _____ ? — 1788
706	Which of the following is not a work of John Keats ? — None of above
707	Sin was born out of Satan's _____ ? — Head
708	In order to become an artist, what does Stephen Dedalus sacrifice from his life ? — his relationship with his family and friends
709	What concept best distinguishes the difference between the time of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance ? — Humanism
710	Harold Nicholson described which poet as Very yellow and glum. Perfect manners ? — T. S. Eliot
711	Which of the following are characters of Much ado about nothing ? — Hero, Borachio, Antonio, Claudio, Leonato
712	In which way(s) is A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man a Modernist novel ? — it uses experimental language
713	With which important literary figure(s) was Joyce in contact in his lifetime ? — All of the Above
714	With which Irish figure(s) is HCE often identified ? — Charles Stuart Parnell
715	In the first 75 lines of Book One of Paradise Regained," Satan refers to which person he has recently seen, who is identified by the following quote? Before him [Jesus] a great Prophet, to proclaim / His coming, is sent Harbinger, who all / Invites, and in the Consecrated stream / Pretends to wash off sin ? — John the Baptist
716	In The Purgatorio, what is the function of the residents punishments ? — The punishments allow the sinners to purge their sins.
717	Who called The Waste Land "a music of ideas ? — Allen Tate
718	What do most critics say that Issy represents to her brothers and father ? — she is a source of secret, repressed desire
719	In The Purgatorio, where does Dante physically set purgatory ? — In the southern hemisphere
720	In The Divine Comedy, what do many critics believe Beatrice allegorically represents ? — All of the above
721	_____ was father of Desdemona ? — Brabantio
722	In Shakespeare's Tragedies Character is not Destiny but there is Character and Destiny is a remark by _____ ? — Bradley
723	My own great religion is a belief in the blood, the flesh as being wiser than the intellect." Who wrote this ? — Jane Austen
724	Despite Samson's defeat and shame, Samson predicts that God will arise and his great name assert by making Dagon receive Such a discomfit, as shall quite despoil him / Of all these boasted Trophies won on me / And with confusion blank his Worshippers (467'–71). This prediction is interesting because ? — Samson doesn't know he himself will fulfill the prediction.
725	Who wrote Biographia Literaria ? — Coleridge
726	In "A Midsummer Night's Dream," who is chosen to play Pyramus in the craftsmen's play ? — Francis Flute
727	In De Vulgari Eloquentia, Dante writes primarily in which language ? — Latin
728	How many sonnets did William Shakespeare write ? — 154
729	_____ is a late 20th century play written by a woman ? — Camille
730	All's Well that Ends Well is considered to be what kind of a play ? — Comedy
731	O, you are sick of self-love Who is referred to in these words in Twelfth Night ? — Malvolio
732	Which of the following British monarchs was executed during the English Civil War ? — Charles I
733	What character in Paradise Lost is first tempted to eat of the Tree of Knowledge ? — Eve

734	What is the earliest surviving European poem ? — The Homeric epic
735	Near the end of Samson Agonistes," Samson resists performing before attendants of what type of event ? — A and B
736	Who was Can Grande ? — Dante's patron
737	John Milton"s Paradise Regained is written in a(n) style ? — plain
738	Which angel wields a large sword in the battle and wounds Satan ? — Michael
739	In Samson Agonistes," the character who tells others of Samson"s death is _____ ?' — a Messenger.'
740	As per-section 2(1), a person who buys or agrees to buy goods is called _____ ? — Buyer
741	Everyday before the Fall Adam and Eve went out to work. What did their work consist of ? — Tending to the Garden of Eden
742	Which is not a poetry form ? — tale
743	How many lines are in Spenserian stanza ? — 9
744	The reason for Satan's fall might best be described as ? — pride
745	Utopia was first printed in ? — 1516
746	Which text(s) are referenced in Joyce's Ulysses ? — All of the Above
747	Which famous Shakespeare play does the quote, My salad days, when I was green in judgment." come from ? — Antony and Cleopatra
748	In "A Little Cloud," what does Little Chandler dream about becoming ? — a poet
749	In Pride and Prejudice, Lydia elopes with ? — Wickham
750	In Samson Agonistes," the Chorus describes the approaching Dalila as beautifully and lavishly dressed to better seduce Samson. This is interesting because ? — Samson is blind.'
751	In coleridge's poem The rime of the Ancient Mariner'where were the three gallants going ? — A wedding
752	Which of the following qualities would most accurately describe Faustus character at the beginning of the play ? — arrogant
753	Who, among the following, is not connected with the Oxford Movement ? — E.B. Pusey
754	Who kills Macbeth at the end of the play, Macbeth ? — Macduff
755	Browning"s famous poem Rabbi Ben Ezra is included in ? — Dramatis Personae
756	The prevailing feature of Chaucer's humour is its _____ ?' — urbanity
757	Which of the following is the theme of De Vulgari Eloquentia ? — All of the above
758	Geoffrey Chaucer served which king ? — Edward III
759	In which place of England Christopher Marlow born ? — Canterbury
760	Section _____, of The Sale of Goods Act deal with seller"s lien ? — 47
761	At the beginning of the play, the Scots are at war with which country ? — Norway
762	What was strange about Emily Dickinson ? — She rarely left home
763	In The Paradiso, who does Dante meet in the sphere of the sun ? — Thomas Aquinas
764	In The Inferno, how are the wrathful punished ? — They violently fight each other in a muddy swamp.'
765	Triumph, my Britain, thou hast one to show To whom all scenes of Europe homage owe. He was not of an age, but for all time. Who wrote above lines for Shakespeare ? — Jonson
766	In A Portrait of the Artist, what is Stephen's relationship with his Irish nationality ? — he is conflicted by his desire to leave Ireland because he has inextricable ties to it
767	John Milton"s Paradise Lost is best described by which of the following genres ? — Epic

768	In verse, meter refers to which of the following ? — The measured pattern of stressed and unstressed syllables
769	The term Agonistes is Greek and it means _____ ?' — one who struggles for or champions a cause.'
770	At what point does the narration unfolds in the poem Paradise Lost ? — After the defeat of rebel angels
771	In 1599 which famous actor and his brother Cuthbert set a new playhouse on the Bank side, called the Globe ? — Richard Burbage
772	Who of the following is known as Child Of Renaissance ? — Spencer
773	The pastoral elegy often begins with which of the following poetic conventions ? — A and B
774	Which of Chaucer's works is associated with Valentine's Day ? — Parlement of Foules
775	In The Dubliners, which literary style is used ? — realism
776	Throughout the poem, Satan transforms himself into many creatures. Which creature does Satan not turn into ? — a mouse
777	The theme is _____ ?' — the point a writer is trying to make about a subject.'
778	Who said that Shakespeare in his comedies has only heroines and no heroes ? — John Ruskin
779	Which angel tells Adam about the future in Books XI and XII ? — Michael
780	In which book of the Bible does the story of Adam and Eve occur ? — Genesis
781	According to Dante, which is necessary in order to make a perfect confession ? — A sense of gratitude for God's mercy
782	When was the first edition of the poem Paradise Lost published ? — 1667
783	There's a special providence in the fall of a sparrow." The line given above occurs in _____ ?' — Hamlet
784	A poem with no meter or rhyme _____ ?' — free verse
785	In Paradise Lost, Book I, Satan is the embodiment of Milton's ? — Spirit of revolt
786	In which year Coleridge met poet William Wordsworth and his sister Dorothy which later contributed Romantic movement to the English Literature ? — 1795
787	What was the cause of William's death in Sons and Lovers ? — Pneumonia
788	Twelfth night is a _____ ?' — Comedy
789	Which powerful figure does Faustus ridicule with his new-found powers ? — The Pope
790	Which of the following are King Lear's daughters ? — Goneril, Regan and Cordelia
791	Who tells Macbeth, The queen, my lord, is dead " ? — Seyton
792	Which of the following is the first novel of D. H. Lawrence ? — The White Peacock
793	not of an age, but for all time"-was told about Shakespeare by whom ? — Ben Johnson
794	In which year the play of Christopher Marlow The Jew of Malta first performed ? — 1592
795	Shakespeare's Henry IV, Pt I contains his _____ ?' — patriotism
796	How does Lady Macbeth explain her husband's wild behavior at the banquet ? — She informs the guests that Macbeth is ill.'
797	In John Milton's Paradise Lost," Satan assumes the character and form of what creature in order to tempt Eve to eat at the Tree of Knowledge ? — A serpent
798	What is Milton's stated purpose in Paradise Lost ? — To justify the ways of God to men
799	Shakespeare's father died in _____ ?' — 1601
800	In Ulysses, which characteristic(s) can be considered Modernist ? — the inclusion of various types of media
801	According to the Book of Luke," Herod was the king of ? — Jerusalem
802	Hellenism of Keats connotes _____ ? — his love of Greek culture and art

803	William Morel in Sons and Lovers is drawn after _____ ? — None of these
804	Shakespeare sometimes used the trochee, which in meter refers to which of the following? In Shakespeare's plays, a trochee is _____ ? — The opposite of an iamb with a stressed and then unstressed syllable in a foot
805	To which theater was Christopher Marlow associated with ? — English Renaissance theatre
806	To whom did Edmund Spenser dedicate his work The Shepheardes Calender ? — Philip Sidney
807	William Shakespeare was born in the year _____ ? — 1564
808	Which of the following monarchs was restored to the British throne during the Restoration ? — Charles II
809	In The Inferno, what quality does Virgil represent ? — Reason
810	What did Dante have in common with Aquinas ? — Both believed that reason and faith were part of the quest for truth.'
811	In the play, Macbeth," according to the witches, who will inherit the Scottish throne ? — The children of Banquo
812	Which poet invented the concept of the variable foot in poetry ? — William Carlos Williams
813	The two archangels who serve as generals in God's army are ? — Michael and Gabriel
814	Which problem(s) shaped Joyce's early home life? — All of the Above
815	In the play, Hamlet," who is Yorick ? — King Hamlet's former jester
816	Which of the following contributed to the rise of vernacular literature ? — All of the above
817	According to Margot Norris, what is the ontological problem of Finnegans Wake ? — the inability to distinguish between the self and other
818	Carlyle's work On Heroes, Hero Worship and the Heroic in History is a course of ? — five lectures
819	Who of the following were among Shakespeare's royal patrons ? — King James I.'
820	Macbeth hires assassins to murder Banquo's son, named ? — Fleance
821	The quote take then henceforth thy pleasure for guide comes from which text ? — The Divine Comedy
822	In which work of Edmund Spenser the Ape and the Fox serve to satirize the customs of the court ? — Prosopopoia, or Mother Hubberds Tale
823	Identify the poet, whom Queen Victoria, regarded as the perfect poet of love and loss ? — D.G. Rossetti
824	Which of the following poets does Milton emulate ? — Both Virgil and Homer
825	Which poem ends "I shall but love thee better after death ? — How do I love thee
826	Identify the writer who was expelled from Oxford for circulating a pamphlet ? — Charles Lamb
827	Under which pseudonym the work The Shepheard's Calendar was published ? — Immerito
828	Which of the following is in correct sequel ? — All's well that ends well, The tempest, As you like it, As you like it, A mid summer night's dream, Much ado about nothing.'
829	Which best describes Bloom's attitude towards nationalism ? — he is disinterested in nationalism
830	Margaret Atwood was born in which Canadian city ? — Ottawa
831	In the play, Richard III," who is Richard's primary accomplice ? — Buckingham
832	What poet was famous for his Eclogues ? — Virgil
833	What angel often speaks to Adam in Paradise ? — Raphael
834	In A Portrait of the Artist, what unique style does Joyce use ? — stream of consciousness
835	In The Inferno, who initially leads him around hell ? — Virgil
836	How many books were included in the second edition of the poem Paradise Lost ? — 12

837	What is the full name of the novel Frankenstein ? — Frankenstein; or, The Modern Prometheus
838	Shakespeare wrote _____ plays? — 36
839	How many books were originally planned to form the work The Faerie Queene ? — 12
840	was the companion in publication to John Milton's Paradise Regained." ? — Samson Agonistes
841	The Chartist Movement sought ? — Protection of the political rights of the working class
842	John Milton's L'Allegro and Il Penseroso are companion poems and are both written in ? — tetrameter couplets
843	Term and Tenure of President Office in Constitution of 1962, was _____ ? — 5 years
844	In Samson Agonistes," Samson's father, Manoa, is trying to get Samson freed from imprisonment mainly so he can help Samson to _____ ? — retire
845	In Book Four of Paradise Regained," for his final temptation Satan takes Jesus to what location ? — The Pinnacle of the Temple in Jerusalem
846	In Shakespeare Character is not Destiny but character and Destiny. Whose comment is this ? — Bradley
847	According to Dante, what does the term gramatica mean ? — It is static language with unchanging rules.'
848	What literary genre is Shakespeare's Venus and Adonis ? — Poetry
849	To what does the title of Joyce's short story After the Race refer ? — the race to establish an empire
850	When did John Keats die ? — 23 February 1821
851	To whom was Joyce married ? — Nora Barnacle
852	Who took Degree at fifteen from Cambridge in 1518 ? — Thomas Wyatt
853	How old was Rupert Brooke at the time of his death ? — 28
854	Which method of narration has been employed by Dickens in his novel Great Expectations ? — Direct or epic method
855	Fill in the blank. According to Dr. Debra Schwartz, Greek new comedy was often characterized as being ? — Highly sexual
856	What is the name of the short-lived journal that Coleridge established ? — The Watchman
857	How many times does Milton invoke a muse ? — Three
858	John Milton was born in 1608 in what city ? — London
859	During which war the castle of Edmund Spenser, Kilcolman by name burnt by native Irish forces ? — Nine Years War
860	Who is the main focus of a number of Shakespeare's sonnets ? — The Dark Lady
861	In the play, Richard III," who is manipulated into marrying Richard ? — Lady Anne
862	W.B. Yeats received the Nobel Prize for literature in the year ? — 1923
863	Shakespeare died at the age of _____ ? — 52
864	Epipsychidion is composed by _____ ? — Shelley
865	Shakespeare often employed which of the following stylistic forms in his dramas ? — Blank verse
866	After they have both eaten from the Tree of Knowledge, the first thing Adam and Eve do is _____ ? — Satisfy their sexual desire for each other
867	With which other poet did Samuel Taylor Coleridge founded the Romantic movement in English Literature ? — William Wordsworth
868	Which century is known as Dawn of Renaissance ? — 15 th
869	What is a sonnet ? — A poem of fourteen lines
870	In Leda and the Swan, who woos Leda in guise of a swan ? — Zeus

871	Who was sent to Earth to warn Man of the dangers he was facing ? — Raphael
872	What is the name of Shakespeare's son ? — Hamnet
873	The line To be or not to be comes from which play ? — Hamlet
874	According to skeptics of Shakespeare's authorship, all of the following are considered to be the true authors of some of Shakespeare's plays EXCEPT _____ ? — John Shakespeare.
875	Hamlet is considered to be what kind of play ? — Tragedy
876	In The Paradiso, Dante focuses on which kind of politics ? — The politics of the Roman Empire
877	which of these is magnum opus of chaucer ? — The canterbury tales
878	Shakespeare is buried inside the ? — Trinity Church
879	Whom did monster demand to Victor Frankenstein to create for him ? — A female companion
880	Which of the following is an unfinished novel by Jane Austen ? — Sandition
881	When was William Shakespeare baptized ? — 26 April 1564
882	Which work of William Wordsworth is generally considered to be his magnum opus ? — The Prelude
883	Which of the following characters appears in The Purgatorio ? — All of the above
884	When did Christopher Marlow die ? — 30 May 1593
885	Who declared him as Britain's greatest dramatist in 1598 ? — Francis Meres, a lawyer
886	Which river is associated with Shakespeare's birth place ? — The Avon
887	How many sonnets are attributed to Shakespeare ? — 154
888	The English masque has its origins in the traditions of what European country ? — Italy
889	According to Dante, what place is at the top of his purgatory ? — The Garden of Eden
890	During the period of which king did Chaucer fight in the English Army for the Hundred Years War between France and England ? — Edward III
891	All that glitters is not gold. You have heard often this told. This maxim is included in Shakespeare's _____ ?' — Merchant of Venice / Shakespeare's
892	S. T. Coleridge was an Associate of _____ ? — Royal Society of Literature
893	As per Constitution of 1962, _____ were held National Languages?' — Both A and B
894	The rarer action is in virtue that in vengeance." This line occurs in ? — The Tempest
895	That Milton was of the Devil's party without knowing it, was said by ? — Blake
896	The quote abandon all hope ye who enter here is from which text ? — The Divine Comedy
897	Auld Lang Syne is a famous poem by whom ? — Robert Burns
898	When did William Wordsworth die ? — 23 April 1850
899	From which of Shakespeare's plays is this famous line: Did my heart love til now?/ Forswear it, sight/ For I never saw a true beauty until this night. ? — Romeo and Juliet
900	To where Walton's expedition was headed when he meets the gigantic figure and the emaciated Victor ? — North Pole
901	John Milton was fluent in which of the following languages ? — Latin, Greek, and Hebrew
902	In what year did Ireland acquire national independence ? — 1922
903	Where did T. S. Eliot spend most of his childhood?' — St Louis
904	How does Queen Gertrude die ? — Poisoned by drinking from Hamlet's cup.'

905	Paradise Lost was originally written in ? — eight books
906	Who is the heroin of The Tempest ? — Miranda
907	In whose reign Morality plays began ? — Henry six
908	With the accession of King James to the English throne, Lord Chamberlain's Man was renamed ? — King's Man
909	Epic similes are found in which work of John Milton ? — Paradise Lost
910	Which of the following is not an apparition shown to Macbeth by the Witches ? — A bloody dagger floating in mid-air.'
911	The reason for Eve's fall might best be described as _____ ?' — vanity
912	In Pride and Prejudice we initially dislike but later tend to like ? — Darcy
913	In which text did Dante introduce the dolce stil novo technique ? — Vita Nuova
914	In Macbeth," where is Macduff when he learns of his family's execution ? — England
915	The quote women who have intellect of love is from which text ? — Vita Nuova
916	Which devil is Satan's second-incommand ? — Beezelbub
917	Section 12, of the Sale of Goods Act deals with _____ ? — Both A and B
918	What is Christopher Marlowe's Nationality ? — British
919	Following are the lines of: Im your wife if you marry me If not, I'll die your maid to be your fellow You may deny me, but I'll be your servant Whether you deny or not ? — Tempest
920	The comparison of unlike things using the words like or as _____ ?' — simile
921	In the play Richard III," where does Richard imprison the young princes ? — In a tower
922	from which language the name chaucer has been driven ? — french
923	Who translated Utopia in English language ? — Ralph Robinson
924	Paradise lost was lost by ? — Both a and b
925	Which of Shakespeare's characters exclaims; Brave, new, world!" ? — Miranda
926	In the poem Tintern Abbey, dearest friend refers to ? — Dorothy
927	In what country is Dr Faustus based ? — Germany
928	There are _____, essential requisites of sale ? — None of above
929	The group of four plays known as the major tetralogy is ? — Richard II, 1 Henry IV, 2 Henry IV, Henry V
930	Which of the following questions would a student of Book Nine of John Milton's Paradise Lost likely ask ? — B and C
931	According to Dr. Mazzotta, what trait distinguishes Dante's purgatory from his hell ? — Purgatory includes references to time.
932	The line Beauty is truth, truth beauty occurs in which one of Keats following poems _____ ? — Ode to Grecian Urn
933	When was the first edition of the novel Frankenstein published ? — 1818
934	Who is commonly known as Pip in Great Expectations ? — Philip Pip
935	The main reason for Adam's fall might best be described as ? — love for Eve
936	He married to the Anne Hathaway at the age of _____ in _____ ?' — 18, 1582
937	In The Paradiso, which class of people does Dante place on the moon ? — The souls of those who abandoned their vows
938	Othello was sent to fight with _____ ? — Ottomans

939	According to Robert Hollander, what are the two types of allegory used by Dante ? — Allegory of the poets and allegory of the theologians
940	In The Dubliners, which story/stories provide(s) an example of unrequited passion ? — All of the Above
941	The first regular English comedy, based on the model of the Latin comedy, is attributed to _____ ?' — Nicholas Udall
942	Which is the first extant poem of John Keats, which is written in the year 1814 when when was 19 years of age ? — An Imitation of Spenser
943	Which of the following is not a poet ? — Terry Saylor
944	Which of the following is Golding's first novel ? — Lord of the Flies
945	The first complete version of Bible in English language was made by ? — Wyclif
946	The repetition of beginning consonant sounds _____ ?' — alliteration
947	Which Welsh poet wrote Under Milk Wood ? " — Dylan Thomas
948	In the play, Macbeth," who is the goddess of witchcraft ? — Hecate
949	Satan's name before he fell from heaven was ? — Lucifer
950	Which author(s) are associated with Modernism ? — All of the Above
951	Which of the following is the earliest comedy of Shakespeare ? — Love"s labour"s lost
952	Which of the following is the theme of Dante's Vita Nuova ? — His love for Beatrice
953	Who wrote the poem Defence of Lucknow ? — Tennyson
954	In The Inferno, which historical character is found in Satan's mouth ? — Judas
955	Which event(s) caused the Easter Rising ? — All of the Above
956	Constitution, of 1962 was made on _____ ? — 28 February, 1962
957	What is the craftsmen's play at the end of "A Midsummer Night's Dream about ? — Pyramus and Thisbe
958	In which country is Macbeth set ? — Scotland
959	Which of the Marlowe's plays were written in collaboration with Thomas Nash ? — The tragedy of Dido and Queen of Carthage.
960	Choose the best answer to complete the following sentence. All of the following are Shakespearean plays EXCEPT? — Faustus
961	In what way(s) did the events of the Easter Rising affect the work of writers ? — All of the Above
962	Uneasy lies the head that _____ (King Henry four, part two)? — Wears a crown
963	" A man can die but once is one of quote of following plays ? — Henry 4 part two
964	Which one of the following terms is often called for the England's national poet, William Shakespeare ? — Bard of Avon
965	Who is the central heroine of the play, Twelfth Night ? — Viola
966	Who was the Queen of England throughout much of Shakespeare's early life? — Queen Elizabeth
967	As per Constitution of 1962 age limit for Judge of Supreme Court was _____ ?' — Sixty five years
968	What is the title of the poem that begins thus – What is this life, if full of care, we have no time to stand and stare ? — Leisure
969	The Pre-Raphaelite poets were mostly indebted to the poets of the ? — Romantic revival
970	Which of the following statements is/are TRUE concerning Puritanism ? — A and B
971	In the play, Hamlet," what is the name of Polonius"s daughter ? — Ophelia
972	Which character says wasn"t she the downright villain to go and do a thing like that ? — Molly Bloom

973	With which character in The Odyssey does Molly Bloom best correspond ? — Penelope
974	Who is the author of the tragic play 'Hamlet'? — William Shakespeare <i>Note: William Shakespeare, the renowned English playwright, poet, and actor, is universally credited with writing 'Hamlet'. It is considered one of the greatest works of English literature.</i>
975	Who serves as the tragic protagonist in William Shakespeare's play 'Hamlet'? — Prince Hamlet <i>Note: Prince Hamlet, the melancholy Prince of Denmark, is the central figure and tragic hero whose quest for revenge drives the play's narrative.</i>
976	Which characters are the first to witness the apparition of King Hamlet's ghost at Elsinore Castle? — Bernardo and Marcellus <i>Note: The sentinels Bernardo and Marcellus are the initial characters to encounter the ghost of the deceased King Hamlet, prompting them to alert Horatio.</i>
977	Who is Hamlet's loyal and trusted best friend throughout the play? — Horatio <i>Note: Horatio is Hamlet's most devoted and trustworthy friend, serving as his confidant and the sole survivor at the end of the play to tell Hamlet's story.</i>
978	Which character advises Ophelia to reject Prince Hamlet's romantic advances? — Polonius <i>Note: Polonius, Ophelia's father and the Lord Chamberlain, instructs her to cease her relationship with Hamlet, believing his intentions are not honest.</i>
979	To whom does Hamlet famously utter the line, "Get thee to a nunnery"? — Ophelia <i>Note: Hamlet directs this harsh admonition to Ophelia during their intense confrontation, urging her to withdraw from the corrupt world into a convent.</i>
980	What object does Hamlet often carry in his hand during the famous "To be or not to be" soliloquy? — A book <i>Note: In Act 3, Scene 1, Hamlet often carries a book, ostensibly reading, which provides a cover for his contemplation and intense soliloquy.</i>
981	Who is the captain leading the Norwegian army mentioned in 'Hamlet'? — Young Fortinbras <i>Note: Young Fortinbras is the Prince of Norway and the leader of the Norwegian army, seeking to reclaim lands lost by his father from Denmark.</i>
982	Which of Hamlet's childhood friends is sent by King Claudius to spy on him? — Rosencrantz <i>Note: Rosencrantz, along with Guildenstern, are summoned by Claudius and Gertrude to uncover the cause of Hamlet's erratic behavior, effectively serving as spies.</i>
983	What is the name of the other childhood friend, besides Rosencrantz, sent to spy on Hamlet? — Guildenstern <i>Note: Guildenstern is the other childhood friend of Hamlet, who, along with Rosencrantz, is manipulated by Claudius to observe and report on Hamlet's actions.</i>
984	What does Polonius mistakenly believe is the primary cause of Hamlet's apparent "madness"? — Unrequited love for Ophelia <i>Note: Polonius misinterprets Hamlet's erratic behavior as a symptom of his overwhelming and unrequited love for Ophelia, leading him to report this to the king.</i>
985	Who is Hamlet's uncle who becomes his stepfather by marrying Queen Gertrude? — Claudius <i>Note: Claudius is both Hamlet's uncle and, after marrying Gertrude, his stepfather, as well as the murderer of Hamlet's father.</i>
986	Who is the elaborate and foppish courtier sent by Claudius to invite Hamlet to the fencing match with Laertes? — Osric <i>Note: Osric is a minor but memorable character, a courtier known for his elaborate language and serving as a messenger, particularly in arranging the match.</i>
987	Which of the following mythical figures, typically found in Shakespearean comedy, does not appear in the tragedy 'Hamlet'? — The Queen of the Fairies <i>Note: 'Hamlet' is a tragedy that features supernatural elements like a ghost, but it does not include fairy characters such as a "Queen of the Fairies".</i>
988	Which type of fantastical ruler, associated with creatures from folklore, is entirely absent from the narrative of 'Hamlet'? — The King of the Fairies <i>Note: Unlike some other Shakespearean plays, 'Hamlet' does not feature a "King of the Fairies" or any other fairy royalty; its supernatural elements are more grounded in the realm of the ghost.</i>
989	Who first informs Prince Hamlet about the appearance of his father's ghost? — Horatio <i>Note: Horatio, Hamlet's close friend, witnesses the ghost with the guards and then relays the information to Hamlet, urging him to come and see it.</i>
990	Who utters the very first line in William Shakespeare's 'Hamlet'? — Barnardo <i>Note: Barnardo speaks the opening line, "Who's there?", setting the tense and mysterious tone for the play's initial scene.</i>
991	In which country is the entirety of William Shakespeare's 'Hamlet' primarily set? — Denmark <i>Note: The play is predominantly set in the royal court of Elsinore, located in Denmark, a central element to the political intrigue and Hamlet's journey.</i>
992	Who is the character Hamlet intends to "catch" and expose through the staging of 'The Mousetrap' play? — Claudius <i>Note: Hamlet orchestrates the play-within-a-play, 'The Murder of Gonzago', which he dubs "The Mousetrap," specifically to gauge Claudius's guilt in the murder of his father.</i>
993	Which character famously advises his son, "Neither a borrower nor a lender be"? — Polonius <i>Note: Polonius delivers this well-known piece of paternal advice to his son, Laertes, as part of a lengthy speech before Laertes departs for France.</i>

- 994** What does Ophelia attempt to return to Hamlet, referring to them as "remembrances," during their confrontation in Act 3, Scene 1? — [Gifts and letters \(remembrances\)](#)
Note: Ophelia tries to return Hamlet's "remembrances," which include tokens and letters he had given her during their courtship, signifying the end of their relationship.
- 995** Who utters the famous line, "The lady doth protest too much, methinks," in response to the Player Queen's exaggerated declarations of loyalty? — [Gertrude](#)
Note: Queen Gertrude speaks this line during the play-within-a-play, commenting on the Player Queen's excessive vows of fidelity, ironically foreshadowing her own fate.
- 996** Which character famously remarks, "Something is rotten in the state of Denmark," upon seeing the ghost of King Hamlet? — [Marcellus](#)
Note: Marcellus delivers this iconic line after the ghost of Old Hamlet appears, indicating the pervasive corruption and moral decay within the kingdom.
- 997** What is the name of the play that Hamlet arranges to be performed, which he calls "The Mousetrap," to test Claudius's guilt? — [The Murder of Gonzago](#)
Note: Hamlet stages a version of 'The Murder of Gonzago', a play that mirrors his father's murder, in order to observe Claudius's reaction and confirm his guilt.
- 998** Whom does Polonius send to France to discreetly spy on his son, Laertes? — [Reynaldo](#)
Note: Polonius dispatches Reynaldo to France with instructions to circulate rumors and subtly inquire about Laertes's behavior, thereby spying on him.
- 999** Who tells Hamlet about the ghost of his father? — [Horatio](#)
Note: Horatio, Hamlet's loyal friend and fellow scholar, is the one who confirms the sighting of the Ghost to Hamlet and arranges for him to witness it.
- 1000** Who is the first character to speak in "Hamlet"? — [Barnardo](#)
Note: The play opens with Barnardo's line, "Who's there?", as he arrives to relieve Francisco on guard duty.
- 1001** What is the name of the country where "Hamlet" takes place? — [Denmark](#)
Note: Shakespeare's tragedy "Hamlet" is set primarily in the royal castle of Elsinore, located in Denmark.
- 1002** Who is the person that Hamlet wants to "catch with his trap"? — [Claudius](#)
Note: Hamlet stages "The Mousetrap," a play-within-a-play, specifically to observe Claudius's reaction and confirm his guilt in the murder of King Hamlet.
- 1003** Who says the line "Neither a borrower nor a lender be"? — [Polonius](#)
Note: This famous piece of paternal advice is given by Polonius to his son Laertes before Laertes departs for France, cautioning him against financial recklessness.
- 1004** What does Ophelia give to Hamlet that he returns to her after their interaction? — [Remembrances](#)
Note: During the 'nunnery scene,' Ophelia attempts to return tokens of affection, which she refers to as 'remembrances,' that Hamlet had given her.
- 1005** Who says the line "The lady doth protest too much, methinks"? — [Gertrude](#)
Note: Queen Gertrude makes this remark while watching the Player Queen's exaggerated vows of eternal fidelity during the play-within-a-play, betraying her own duplicity.
- 1006** Who says "Something is rotten in the state of Denmark"? — [Marcellus](#)
Note: Marcellus utters this famous line to Horatio after Hamlet follows the Ghost, sensing a deep corruption and disturbance within the kingdom.
- 1007** What is the name of the play Hamlet stages to reveal his uncle? — [The Murder of Gonzago](#)
Note: Hamlet stages a modified version of an old play called "The Murder of Gonzago," which he renames "The Mousetrap," to provoke a reaction from Claudius.
- 1008** Whom does Polonius send to France to spy on Laertes? — [Reynaldo](#)
Note: Polonius dispatches his servant Reynaldo to France with instructions to subtly inquire about Laertes's conduct and companions, effectively spying on him.
- 1009** Where does the Ghost appear during the play? — [The castle ramparts and Gertrude's bedchamber](#)
Note: The Ghost of King Hamlet first appears to the guards and Hamlet on the castle ramparts and later reappears to Hamlet alone in his mother Gertrude's bedchamber.
- 1010** How did Claudius murder King Hamlet? — [By pouring poison into his ear](#)
Note: The Ghost reveals to Hamlet that Claudius murdered him by pouring a deadly poison, 'hebona,' into his ear while he was asleep in his orchard.
- 1011** Where is the university at which Horatio and Hamlet studied? — [Wittenberg](#)
Note: Both Hamlet and Horatio are depicted as scholars who attended the University of Wittenberg in Germany, a prominent center for Protestant theology.
- 1012** Whose skull does Hamlet discover in the churchyard? — [The former court jester's](#)
Note: In the famous graveyard scene, Hamlet contemplates mortality while holding the skull of Yorick, the former court jester he knew and loved as a child.
- 1013** Where do Hamlet and Laertes fight during Ophelia's funeral? — [Inside the grave itself](#)
Note: Overwhelmed with grief and rage, both Hamlet and Laertes leap into Ophelia's open grave during her burial ceremony and grapple with each other.

- 1014** What does Hamlet claim to be able to tell the difference between when the wind is from the south? — [A hawk and a handsaw](#)
Note: This line, 'I am but mad north-north-west; when the wind is southerly I know a hawk from a handsaw,' suggests that Hamlet's madness is feign
- 1015** In whose history of Denmark did Shakespeare find background material for his play Hamlet? — [Saxo Grammaticus](#)
Note: Shakespeare drew inspiration for Hamlet from the 'Gesta Danorum' (Deeds of the Danes), a twelfth-century history written by Saxo Grammaticus
- 1016** How does Ophelia drown in Shakespeare's Hamlet? — [She falls down from a tree into a brook.](#)
Note: Queen Gertrude describes Ophelia's death as an accidental drowning, where she falls from a willow tree while gathering flowers and is carried
- 1017** Whose story does Hamlet ask the players to tell upon their arrival at Elsinore? — [Priam and Hecuba's](#)
Note: Hamlet requests a speech about the death of Priam and the grief of Hecuba from Virgil's Aeneid. This tragic tale of a king's murder and his
- 1018** Who is the last character to die in Shakespeare's Hamlet? — [Hamlet](#)
Note: In the climactic final scene, after Gertrude, Claudius, and Laertes have all died, Hamlet succumbs to the poisoned sword. His death marks the
- 1019** Who speaks the famous "To be, or not to be" soliloquy in Shakespeare's Hamlet? — [Hamlet](#)
Note: This iconic soliloquy is delivered by Hamlet himself, expressing his contemplation of life and death, and the pain of existence versus the
- 1020** In what country do Rosencrantz and Guildenstern die, according to Hamlet's arrangement? — [England](#)
Note: Hamlet discovers Claudius's plot to have him killed in England and alters the letter, arranging for Rosencrantz and Guildenstern, who were e
- 1021** Why does Hamlet initially decide not to kill Claudius after the play-within-a-play? — [Claudius is praying.](#)
Note: Hamlet refrains from killing Claudius while he is praying, believing that killing him during an act of repentance would send his soul to hea
- 1022** Who killed Fortinbras's father, setting in motion the conflict with Norway? — [Old Hamlet](#)
Note: The play opens with the revelation that King Hamlet (Old Hamlet) killed King Fortinbras of Norway in single combat, which is the historical
- 1023** Which of Claudius and Laertes' traps for Hamlet ultimately succeeds in killing him? — [The poisoned sword](#)
Note: Laertes wounds Hamlet with a poisoned rapier during their duel, a wound that proves fatal. Although the poisoned wine also contributes to th
- 1024** Which character speaks from beneath the stage toward the end of Act I, urging Hamlet and his friends to swear? — [The Ghost](#)
Note: After revealing his identity and requesting vengeance, the Ghost of Hamlet's father speaks from beneath the stage, compelling Hamlet, Horati
- 1025** Who unexpectedly returns Hamlet to Denmark after his forced exile by Claudius? — [A group of pirates](#)
Note: Hamlet informs Horatio via letter that his ship to England was attacked by pirates, who took him prisoner. The pirates, desiring a favor, re
- 1026** What specific poison does Claudius pour into the ear of Hamlet's father, leading to his death? — [Hebenon](#)
Note: The Ghost reveals that Claudius poured 'cursed hebenon' into his ear while he slept in the orchard, causing his swift and agonizing death by
- 1027** How does Queen Gertrude die in Shakespeare's Hamlet? — [Poisoned by drinking from goblet.](#)
Note: Queen Gertrude accidentally drinks from the poisoned cup intended for Hamlet during the duel. Claudius had prepared the cup as a backup plan
- 1028** How are Polonius and Laertes related in Shakespeare's Hamlet? — [Polonius is his father](#)
Note: Polonius is the Lord Chamberlain and father to Laertes and Ophelia. His familial relationships are central to the tragic events involving hi
- 1029** Who wrote Shakespeare's tragedy *Hamlet*? — [William Shakespeare](#)
*Note: William Shakespeare is universally recognized as the author of the tragic play *Hamlet*, one of his most famous and influential works. It is*
- 1030** Who is the protagonist of Shakespeare's *Hamlet*? — [Prince Hamlet](#)
Note: Prince Hamlet is the central character and tragic hero of the play, whose internal struggles and quest for revenge drive the narrative. The
- 1031** Who are the first characters to encounter the ghost of Old Hamlet at Elsinore castle? — [Bernardo and Marcellus](#)
Note: The sentinels Bernardo and Marcellus are the first to witness the ghost of the late King Hamlet on the castle ramparts, prompting them to al
- 1032** Who is Hamlet's loyal and trusted best friend in the play? — [Horatio](#)
Note: Horatio is Hamlet's closest confidant and intellectual equal, remaining steadfastly loyal to Hamlet throughout the tragedy and serving as th
- 1033** Which character advises Ophelia to reject Hamlet's romantic advances? — [Polonius](#)
Note: Polonius, Ophelia's father, strongly warns her against Hamlet's affections, fearing they are not genuine and could compromise her reputation
- 1034** What object does Hamlet typically carry during his renowned "To be or not to be" soliloquy? — [A Book](#)
Note: When Hamlet delivers his famous "To be or not to be" soliloquy, he is often depicted holding a book, suggesting he is deep in thought or pre
- 1035** Who is the captain of Young Fortinbras' army? — [Young Fortinbras](#)
Note: Young Fortinbras himself leads his army through Denmark on his way to invade Poland, demonstrating his military leadership and ambition. He

- 1036** What is the name of Hamlet's childhood friend who, along with another, is sent by Claudius to spy on him? — [Rosencrantz](#)
Note: Rosencrantz, along with Guildenstern, is a former schoolmate of Hamlet who is enlisted by Claudius and Gertrude to uncover the cause of Hamlet's madness.
- 1037** Who is the other childhood friend, besides Rosencrantz, sent by the King to spy on Hamlet? — [Guildenstern](#)
Note: Guildenstern is the other half of the duo, alongside Rosencrantz, who are summoned to Elsinore to observe Hamlet and report back to the King.
- 1038** Who is Hamlet's uncle and, after marrying Gertrude, becomes his stepfather? — [Claudius](#)
Note: Claudius is both Hamlet's uncle and, following his marriage to Queen Gertrude, his stepfather. He is also the antagonist, having murdered Old Hamlet.
- 1039** Which foppish courtier is sent by Hamlet to deliver letters to England, and also officiates the fencing match? — [Osric](#)
Note: Osric is the affected and verbose courtier who serves as a messenger, delivering Hamlet's letters and later inviting Hamlet to the fatal fencing match.
- 1040** Who is identified as the queen of the fairies in relation to "Hamlet" in some common misconceptions? — [Titania](#)
Note: While Titania is actually the Queen of the Fairies in Shakespeare's "A Midsummer Night's Dream", this question, as presented in the source, is a common misconception.
- 1041** Who is identified as the king of the fairies in relation to "Hamlet" in some common misconceptions? — [Oberon](#)
Note: Similar to Titania, Oberon is the King of the Fairies in Shakespeare's "A Midsummer Night's Dream". The play "Hamlet" does not contain any fairies.
- 1042** The cult of seeing postmodernism as the converse of the ideals of the enlightenment is opposed by: — [Jurgen Habermas](#)
Note: Jürgen Habermas, a key figure in critical theory, famously criticized postmodernism for its perceived abandonment of the Enlightenment project.
- 1043** Which of the following lived during the age of Romantic Art in the history of English Literature? — [John Clare](#)
Note: John Clare was an English poet known for his celebrations of the English countryside and his laments for its disruption, placing him firmly within the Romantic era.

SECTION: AGES, ERA, PERIOD (486 ONE-LINERS)

- 1044** The Song of the Lotus is a poem by _____? — [Tennyson](#)
- 1045** What type of writing did Walter Pater define as 'the special and opportune art of the modern world'? — [nonfiction prose](#)
- 1046** What are the beginning and ending dates of the reign of James I? — [1603-1625](#)
- 1047** Maud is a poem written by _____? — [Tennyson](#)
- 1048** To what subgenre did the Senecan influence give rise, as evidenced in the first English tragedy *Gorboduc*, or *Ferrex and Porrex*? — [revenge tragedy](#)
- 1049** The first fire-breathing dragon in English literature occurs in which Old English epic poem? — [Beowulf](#)
- 1050** Renaissance thinkers argued that women should be educated _____? — [confined solely to music, dancing, and knitting](#)
- 1051** Which of the following charges were commonly leveled at the novel by its detractors at the dawn of the Romantic era? — [all of the above](#)
- 1052** Who became the first Prime Minister of Great Britain in the reign of George II? — [Robert Walpole](#)
- 1053** One of Chaucer's daughters was _____? — [a nun](#)
- 1054** Which writer was not active under both Elizabeth I and James I? — [John Milton](#)
- 1055** The Oxford Movement was basically a _____? — [Religious Movement](#)
- 1056** The father of humanism was _____? — [Petrarch](#)
- 1057** One of Marlowe's earliest published works was his translation of the epic poem *Pharsalia*, written by which Roman poet? — [Lucan](#)
- 1058** What was one of the first acts of Parliament after the outbreak of hostilities in the First Civil War? — [the abolishment of public plays and sports](#)
- 1059** Chaucer is buried in a corner of Westminster, which came to know as _____? — [poet's corner](#)
- 1060** Which of the following is not generally considered to be a neoclassical poet? — [Henry Vaughan](#)
- 1061** Who in the Romantic period developed a new novelistic language for the workings of the mind in flux? — [Jane Austen](#)

1062	Which is called the Golden Period of English Literature? — Elizabethan Age
1063	Which poet could be described as part of 'The Movement' of the 1950s? — both A and C
1064	What was a favorite entertainment in Elizabeth's court? — Jousting
1065	Chaucer was released from legal action by _____ in a deed of May 1, 1380 from rape and abduction? — Miss Cecily Chaumpaigne
1066	Which chilling novel of surveillance and entrapment had the alternative title Things as They Are _____? — William Godwin's Caleb Williams
1067	Wild's drama Woman of No Importance appeared in _____? — 1893
1068	Who exemplified the role of the 'peasant poet'? — A and C only
1069	Chaucer acted as a controller of custom during _____?' — 1374 to 1385
1070	In which work do you read: Beauty is truth, truth beauty."? — Ode on a Grecian Urn
1071	What was the relationship between Victorian poets and the Romantics? — The Victorians were strongly influenced by the Romantics and experienced a sense of belatedness.'
1072	Which of the following is a ceremony in which a sovereign is officially crowned? — Coronation
1073	Which of the following was a major factor in the unprecedented economic wealth of Great Britain during the eighteenth century? — the union of England and Wales with Scotland
1074	Which of the following was a typically Romantic means of achieving visionary states? — A, B and c
1075	Who was the mother of Elizabeth I? — Anne Boleyn
1076	_____ is a term denotes historical perspective for studying language? — Diachrony
1077	What was restored in 1660? — the dominance of the Tory Party
1078	The Irish Dramatic Movement was heralded by such figures as _____? — W. B. Yeats, Lady Gregory and Edward Martyn
1079	Who wrote The Spanish Tragedy? — Thomas Kyd
1080	Which country believed it had an Invincible Armada before 1588? — Spain
1081	Which of the following novels display postwar nostalgia for past imperial glory? — Paul Scott's Staying On
1082	Who is termed as The Morning Star of Renaissance? — Geoffrey Chaucer
1083	Which best describes the minority of Evangelicals in the Church of England? — Also called Nonconformists or Dissenters, Evangelicals led the missionary movement in the colonies, advocated a Puritan moral code, and were responsible for the emancipation of slaves in the British Empire as early as 1833.
1084	What served as the inspiration for Percy Bysshe Shelley's poems to the working classes A Song: 'Men of England' and England in 1819? — the Peterloo Massacre
1085	When did John Milton die? — 8 November 1674
1086	Which of the following statements about The Canterbury Tales is true? — The General Prologue is appended to The Canterbury Tales.'
1087	By 1890, what percentage of the earth's population was subject to Queen Victoria? — 25%'
1088	What word did writers in this period use to express quickness of mind, inventiveness, a knack for conceiving images and metaphors and for perceiving resemblances between things apparently unlike? — wit
1089	What Pope poem begins, In these deep solitudes and awful cells, / Where heav'nly-pensive contemplation dwells, / And ever-musing melancholy reigns; / What means this tumult in a vestal's veins?" — Eloisa to Abelard
1090	Which ruler's reign marks the approximate beginning and end of the Victorian era? — Queen Victoria

- 1091 A term which refers to the sequential characteristics of language. When we construct WORDS and SENTENCES we follow a certain order in arranging the individual items.' — [Syntagmatic](#)
- 1092 Elizabeth Barrett's poem The Cry of the Children is concerned with which major issue attendant on the Time of Troubles during the 1830s and 1840s ? — [child labor](#)
- 1093 Which of the following is not an example of Restoration comedy ? — [Marlowe's Doctor Faustus](#)
- 1094 According to Samuel Johnson, 'No man but a blockhead ever wrote except for _____' ? — [money.'](#)
- 1095 What characteristics of seventeenth century Metaphysical poetry sparked the enthusiasm of modernist poets and critics ? — [A and B](#)
- 1096 Romantic poetry about the natural world uses descriptions of nature _____ ?' — [All the above](#)
- 1097 In which work do you read: Things fall apart; the center cannot hold. " ? — [The Second Coming](#)
- 1098 Which of the following periodical publications (reviews and magazines) first appeared in the Romantic era ? — [a and c only](#)
- 1099 How did one critic sum up Samuel Beckett's Waiting for Godot ? — ['Nothing happens-twice'](#)
- 1100 Which of the following statements is not an accurate reflection of education during the English Renaissance ? — [Its curriculum emphasized ancient Greek, the language of diplomacy, professions, and higher learning.](#)
- 1101 Which of the following is a 19th century woman novelist? — [George Eliot](#)
- 1102 According to a theater licensing act, repealed in 1843, what was meant by 'illegitimate' drama ? — [The play was spoken.](#)
- 1103 Reflections on Language is a book written by Noam Chomsky in _____ ? — [1975](#)
- 1104 Which of the following sixteenth-century poets was not a courtier ? — [George Puttenham](#)
- 1105 Which people began their invasion and conquest of southwestern Britain around 450 ? — [the Anglo-Saxons](#)
- 1106 Which king began a war to enforce his claims to the throne of France in 1336 ? — [Henry II](#)
- 1107 What was common amongst D.G Rossetti, Christina Rossetti, Morris and Swinburne ? — [They all belonged to the Pre-Raphaelite School](#)
- 1108 A poem that deals in an idealized way with Shepherds and rustic life is known as _____ ? — [A pastoral poem](#)
- 1109 What was vellum ? — [parchment made of animal skin](#)
- 1110 Why was it important that slave narratives have a title page that claimed either that the narrative was written by the narrator himself (or his words were recorded by someone close to him, preferably white) ? — [In order for people to believe the events in the narratives.](#)
- 1111 Who authored Il Cortigiano (The Courtier), a book that was highly influential in the English court, providing subtle guidance on self-display ? — [Castiglione](#)
- 1112 Who remained without the vote following the Reform Bill of 1832 ? — [A, B and C](#)
- 1113 In its general sense it refers to the creative capacity of language users to produce an endless number of new sentences, in contrast to the communication systems of animals is called ? — [Productivity](#)
- 1114 Becky Sharp was the heroine in which novel ? — [Vanity Fair](#)
- 1115 What did Henry James describe as 'loose baggy monsters' ? — [novels](#)
- 1116 The study of relationships between two or more languages and the investigation whether the common languages have a common ancestor is called _____ ?' — [Psycho linguistics](#)
- 1117 According to Samuel Johnson, 'No man but a blockhead ever wrote except for _____' ? — [money."](#)
- 1118 In what year did England and Spain fight a famous sea battle ? — [1588](#)
- 1119 The northern Renaissance differed from the Italian Renaissance _____ ?' — [growth of religious activity among common people](#)
- 1120 The Catcher in the Rye takes place in what city ? — [New York City](#)

- 1121 What was the licensing system ? — [All books had to be submitted for official approval before publication.'](#)
- 1122 Which of the following shifts began in the reign of Henry VII and continued under his Tudor successors ? — [the countering of feudal power structures by a stronger central authority](#)
- 1123 In addition to Geoffrey Chaucer and William Langland, the flowering of Middle English literature is evident in the works of which of the following writers ? — [the Gawain poet](#)
- 1124 Who was the ancient Gaelic warrior-bard considered by Napoleon and Thomas Jefferson to have been greater than Homer ? — [Ossian](#)
- 1125 Heathcliff is a character from _____ ?' — [Wuthering Heights](#)
- 1126 Horace's doctrine ut pictura poesis was interpreted to mean _____ ? — [Poetry ought to be a visual as well as a verbal art.'](#)
- 1127 Which bird did the Ancient Mariner kill ? — [Albatross](#)
- 1128 Which of the following best describes litote, a favorite rhetorical device in Old English poetry ? — [ironic understatement](#)
- 1129 Which of the following is a typically Romantic poetic form ? — [the fragment](#)
- 1130 This famous neoclassical poet wrote on profound themes such as death, but he also had a lighter side. He once wrote an ode to a cat drowned in a tub of gold fishes ? — [Thomas Gray](#)
- 1131 Which of the following periods of English literature came last ? — [The Commonwealth Period](#)
- 1132 How many times did Milton marry ? — [3](#)
- 1133 Arna Bontemps's "A Summer Tragedy attacks the institution of _____ ? — [Sharecropping.'](#)
- 1134 Which novel did T. S. Eliot praise for utilizing a new mythical method in place of the old narrative method and demonstrates the use of ancient mythology in modernist fiction to think about making the modern world possible for art ? — [James Joyce's Ulysses](#)
- 1135 Which historical figure initiated a series of religious persecutions condemning Protestants as heretics and burning them at the stake in the 1550s ? — [Mary Tudor](#)
- 1136 What did Thomas Carlyle mean by 'Close thy Byron; open thy Goethe' ? — [Abandon the introspection of the Romantics and turn to the higher moral purpose found in Goethe.](#)
- 1137 Which influential medieval text purported to reveal the secrets of the afterlife ? — [Dante's Divine Comedy](#)
- 1138 Which movement revived under Whitefield and Wesley ? — [Methodist](#)
- 1139 Which literary form, developed in the fifteenth century, personified vices and virtues ? — [the morality play](#)
- 1140 What did Byron deride with his scathing reference to Peddlers," and Boats," and Wagons! ? — [Wordsworth's devotion to the ordinary and everyday](#)
- 1141 Which event did not occur as part of the rise of the British Empire under Queen Victoria ? — [To save costs and maximize profits, the day-to-day government of India was transferred from Parliament to the private East India Company.'](#)
- 1142 Which chilling novel of surveillance and entrapment had the alternative title Things as They Are ? — [William Godwin's Caleb Williams](#)
- 1143 The title Vanity Fair has been taken from _____ ?' — [Pilgrims Progress](#)
- 1144 What was Elizabeth's close circle of advisers called ? — [The Privy Council](#)
- 1145 Who began the tradition of revenge play ? — [Thomas kyd](#)
- 1146 Who wrote the poem The Seven Ages ? — [William Shakespeare](#)
- 1147 Which book was not written by Jane Austen ? — [Sense and Suspensibility](#)
- 1148 Staying alive was a difficult task for Elizabethans. Disease, infection, poverty, childbirth, and occupational accidents could all result in one's untimely demise. Most people never reached the age of fifty. When an Elizabethan died, intricate rituals were followed. What was NOT a funeral custom ? — [Strict simplicity](#)

- 1149 Which poet did NOT write during the 16th century ? — [Thomas Carew](#)
- 1150 From where Matthew Arnold took the story for his *Sohras and Rustam* ? — [Shah Namah](#)
- 1151 The Prince was written to gain favor of the _____ ? — [Medici](#)
- 1152 In what decade did the langry young men come to prominence on the theatrical scene ? — [1950s](#)
- 1153 Who was the sister of Mary I ? — [Elizabeth I](#)
- 1154 Alexander Pope coined many a modern day cliché. Which of the following did not originate with him ? — [Let not the sun go down upon your wrath](#)
- 1155 Which of the following phrases best characterizes the late-nineteenth century aesthetic movement which widened the breach between artists and the reading public, sowing the seeds of modernism ? — [art for art's sake](#)
- 1156 Who is the author of the novel *The Golden Age* ? — [Tahmima Anam](#)
- 1157 Which city became the perceived center of Western civilization by the middle of the nineteenth century ? — [London](#)
- 1158 What is the first extended written specimen of Old English ? — [a code of laws promulgated by King Ethelbert](#)
- 1159 Who issued an interdict against Elizabeth ? — [Pope Pius V](#)
- 1160 Who, among the following, was a Catholic novelist, an Intelligence Officer, a film critic and set his fictions in far-away places wrecked by political conflicts ? — [Graham Greene](#)
- 1161 John Dryden wrote *Absalom and Achitophel*. Who was Achitophel, historically speaking ? — [Absalom's advisor](#)
- 1162 What is the name for a shift in tone or meaning of a sonnet _____ ? — [Volta](#)
- 1163 What is the delicate balancing act of Marvell's *Horatian Ode* ? — [celebrating Cromwell's victories whilst inviting sympathy for the executed king](#)
- 1164 How did Henry II, the first of England's Plantagenet kings, acquire vast provinces in southern France ? — [his marriage to Eleanor of Aquitaine](#)
- 1165 Why didn't Alexander Pope attend an English university ? — [He was a Catholic, and therefore forbidden from attending](#)
- 1166 Whose great Dictionary, published in 1755, included more than 114,000 quotations ? — [Samuel Johnson](#)
- 1167 According to a theater licensing act, repealed in 1843, what was meant by legitimate drama ? — [The play was spoken.](#)
- 1168 Who became the first prime minister of Great Britain in the reign of George II ? — [Robert Walpole](#)
- 1169 Which was not an objection raised against the public theaters in the Elizabethan period ? — [They charged too much.](#)
- 1170 The *Faerie Queene* was written during the reign of which monarch ? — [Elizabeth Tudor](#)
- 1171 Who wrote: "I have measured out my life with coffee spoons." ? — [T.S. Eliot](#)
- 1172 Which of the following was a typically Romantic means of achieving visionary states ? — [A, Band C](#)
- 1173 Which sorts of political reform took place during the Romantic period ? — [A and C only](#)
- 1174 Which period of literature came first ? — [Restoration](#)
- 1175 What type of non-rhymed poetry did Christopher Marlowe pioneer ? — [Blank verse](#)
- 1176 Which of these words or usages did Milton NOT coin ? — [Blatant](#)
- 1177 In the 1930s, younger writers such as W. H. Auden were more _____ but less _____ than older modernists such as Eliot and Pound.' — [radical; inventive](#)
- 1178 In Marlowe's play, what was the name of the Jew of Malta ? — [Barabas](#)
- 1179 Which designates the theory that the reigning monarch possesses absolute authority as God's deputy ? — [royal absolutism](#)
- 1180 Words from which language began to enter English vocabulary around the time of the Norman Conquest in 1066 ? — [French](#)
- 1181 Which language did young Elizabeth learn in secret ? — [Welsh](#)

- 1182 Which text exemplifies the anti- Victorianism prevalent in the early twentieth century ? — [both A and C](#)
- 1183 What did Thomas Carlyle mean by Close thy Byron; open thy Goethe ? — [In a carefully veiled critique of the monarchy, Byron and Goethe stand symbolically for Queen Victoria and Charles Darwin respectively.](#)
- 1184 Ancrene Riwe is a manual of instruction for _____ ?' — [women who have chosen to live as religious recluses](#)
- 1185 Which of the following is not associated with high modernism in the novel ? — [narrative realism](#)
- 1186 The idea that God predestines human beings to be saved or damned is associated with which Protestant reformer ? — [John Calvin](#)
- 1187 Who wrote: "I would prefer not to." ? — [Herman Melville](#)
- 1188 Which hero made his earliest appearance in Celtic literature before becoming a staple subject in French, English, and German literatures ? — [Arthur](#)
- 1189 Who authored the scholarly biography, Life of Donne ? — [Izaak Walton](#)
- 1190 Expressed in Elizabethan poetry as well as court rituals and events, a cult of _____ formed around Elizabeth and dictated the nature of relations between herself and her court ? — [love](#)
- 1191 Experimentation in which of the following areas of poetic expression characterize Victorian poetry and allow Victorian poets to represent psychology in a different way ? — [all of the above](#)
- 1192 Which social philosophy, dominant during the Industrial Revolution, dictated that only the free operation of economic laws would ensure the general welfare and that the government should not interfere in any person's pursuit of their personal interests ? — [laissez-faire](#)
- 1193 The meaning a word within a language? — [Sense](#)
- 1194 What was the only acknowledged religion in England during the early sixteenth century ? — [Catholicism](#)
- 1195 Vanity Fair is a novel by _____ ?' — [Thackeray](#)
- 1196 Which twelfth-century poet or poets were indebted to Breton storytellers for their narratives ? — [b and c only](#)
- 1197 Which two writers can be described as writing historical novels ? — [Sir Walter Scott and Maria Edgeworth](#)
- 1198 The Golden Jubilee of Queen Victoria's reign was celebrated in _____ ? — [1837](#)
- 1199 What was the name of the Bronte sister's only brother ? — [Branwell](#)
- 1200 What happened in 1707 that would forever alter the relationship between England, Wales, and Scotland ? — [the Act of Union](#)
- 1201 Dunstan is a character from the novel _____ ?' — [Silas Marner](#)
- 1202 Which contemporary discussions on women's rights did Tennyson's The Princess address ? — [the need to enlarge and improve educational opportunities for women, resulting in the establishment of the first women's college in London](#)
- 1203 Which of the following charges were commonly levelled at the novel by its detractors at the dawn of the Romantic era ? — [all of the above](#)
- 1204 What drove William Cowper to break down and become a recluse ? — [the conviction that he was damned forever](#)
- 1205 With which enormously influential perspective or practice is the early-twentiethcentury thinker Sigmund Freud associated ? — [psychoanalysis](#)
- 1206 Which British dominion achieved independence in 1921-22, following the Easter Rising of 1916 ? — [the southern counties of Ireland](#)
- 1207 Who is the author of Aurora Leigh ? — [Elizabeth Barret Browning](#)
- 1208 The basic theme of Arnold's Literature and Dogma is _____ ? — [Theology](#)
- 1209 One of Marlowe's most famous poems was an account of which lovers ? — [Hero and Leander](#)
- 1210 Which of the following best defines Utilitarianism ? — [a moral arithmetic, which states that all humans aim to maximize the greatest pleasure to the greatest number](#)

- 1211 Who were the Two Nations referred to in the subtitle of Disraeli's Sybil (1845) ? — [the rich and the poor](#)
- 1212 What is Shakespeare's longest play ? — [Hamlet](#)
- 1213 What factors contributed to the increased popularity of nonfiction prose ? — [a new market position for nonfiction writing and an exalted sense of the didactic function of the writer](#)
- 1214 Romantic poets would have enjoyed, agreed with, and perhaps written about which of the following figures as depicted ? — [A and C only](#)
- 1215 Which religious radical advocated the civic toleration of all religions, including Catholicism, Judaism, and Islam ? — [Roger Williams](#)
- 1216 Most neoclassical poets viewed the world in terms of a strictly ordered hierarchy. What was this hierarchy called ? — [The Great Chain of Being](#)
- 1217 Who applied the term 'Romantic' to the literary period dating from 1785 to 1830 ? — [English historians half a century after the period ended](#)
- 1218 Chaucer became a member of Parliament in _____ ?' — [1386](#)
- 1219 Which philosopher had a particular influence on Coleridge ? — [Immanuel Kant](#)
- 1220 What are the names of the two feuding families in Romeo and Juliet ? — [Capulet And Montague](#)
- 1221 what sparked the Renaissance ? — [The Feudal system was collapsing](#)
- 1222 The Battle of Baladava in the Crimean War finds its reference in the poem _____ ? — [The Charge of the Light Bridge](#)
- 1223 What was most frequently considered a source of pleasure and an object of inquiry by Augustan poets ? — [nature](#)
- 1224 The study of language and mind, which has greatly advanced our understanding of the way in which we acquire language is _____ ?' — [Psycholinguistics](#)
- 1225 What is common amongst Cardinal Newman, John Keble, Henry Newman and Stanley ? — [They were all associated with the Oxford Movement](#)
- 1226 The Jacobean era succeeds the _____ and precedes the Caroline era, and specifically denotes a style of architecture, visual arts, decorative arts, and literature that is predominant of that period ? — [Elizabethan era](#)
- 1227 Who wrote: There can be no freedom or beauty about a home life that depends on borrowing and debt." ? — [Henrik Ibsen](#)
- 1228 Which of the following best describes the doctrine of empiricism ? — [All knowledge is derived from experience.](#)
- 1229 Who is the author of Piers Plowman ? — [William Langland](#)
- 1230 How would Natural Supernaturalism be best characterized as a Romantic notion introduced by Carlyle ? — [a process by which things that are familiar and thought to be ordinary are made to appear miraculous and new to our eyes](#)
- 1231 The term for the reaction against corruption in the Catholic Church was known as _____ ?' — [The Protestant Reformation](#)
- 1232 Which one is the unfinished novel of Charles Dickens _____ ?' — [Edwin Drood](#)
- 1233 Who succeeded Elizabeth I on the throne of England ? — [James I](#)
- 1234 Christian writers like the Beowulf poet looked back on their pagan ancestors with _____ ?' — [admiration and elegiac sympathy.](#)
- 1235 The Bronte sisters wrote during this period _____ ? — [Victorian](#)
- 1236 George Eliot was the pen-name of _____ ? — [Marian Evans](#)
- 1237 Looking to the ancient past, many Romantic poets identified with the figure of the _____ ?' — [bard](#)
- 1238 Who, among the following English playwrights, scripted the film Shakespeare in Love ? — [Tom Stoppard](#)
- 1239 What was the general subject of the Welsh poet Katherine Philips's work ? — [celebrations of female friendship in Platonic terms normally reserved for male Friendships](#)

1240	Which of the following is not a common feature of neoclassical poetry ? — Use of the rhymed couplet
1241	What was the intended target of the Gunpowder Plot in 1605 ? — the Houses of Parliament
1242	Jonson was also an important innovator in the specialized literary sub-genre of the....., which went through an intense development in the Jacobean era ? — Masque
1243	Which of the following is not indebted to the Gothic genre ? — Tobias Smollett's Roderick Ransom
1244	Which of the following themes or subjects was not common in the works of Cavalier poets, such as Thomas Carew, Sir John Denham, Edmund Waller, Sir John Suckling, James Shirley, Richard Lovelace, and Robert Herrick ? — pious devotion to religious virtues
1245	Elizabeth and Mary I belonged to what royal family ? — Tudor
1246	Which of the following authors was not of mixed race heritage ? — Booker T. Washington
1247	Which of the following became the most popular Romantic poetic form, following on Wordsworth's claim that poetic inspiration is contained within the inner feelings of the individual poet as the spontaneous overflow of powerful feelings ? — the lyric poem written in the first person
1248	Who was the first English Christian king ? — Ethelbert
1249	To what did the word the roman, from which the genre of romance"emerged, initially apply ? — a work written in the French vernacular
1250	how many children chaucer had ? — 4
1251	Which of the following was not a cause associated with militant Protestant reformers (Puritans, Presbyterians, and separatists) ? — the wider use of religious images in churches
1252	While compiling what sort of book did Samuel Richardson conceive of the idea for his Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded ? — a book of model letters
1253	Thomas More's Utopia placed the blame for society's problems on _____?' — society itself
1254	In which work do you read: "I have measured out my life with coffee spoons." ? — Lovesong of J.Alfred Prufrock
1255	The styles of The Owl and the Nightingale and Ancrene Riwe show what about the poetry and prose written around the year 1200 ? — A and C only
1256	As well as poetry, Milton published extensively on politics, philosophy and religion. Which of the following was NOT one of his works ? — Of Practical Exorcisme
1257	Which of the following works was NOT written by John Milton ? — Absalom and Achitophel
1258	Which poem by Chaucer was written on the death of Blanche, Wife of John of Gaunt ? — The Book of Duchess
1259	Who served as Protector under England's first written constitution ? — Oliver Cromwell
1260	What did T. S. Eliot attempt to combine, though not very successfully, in his plays Murder in the Cathedral and The Cocktail Party ? — religious symbolism and society comedy
1261	Which thinker had a major impact on early-twentieth-century writers, leading them to re-imagine human identity in radically new ways ? — all but C
1262	How many lines are there in a Sonnet ? — 14
1263	Which best describes the general feeling expressed in literature during the last decade of the Victorian era ? — studied melancholy and aestheticism
1264	Who wrote: Beauty is truth, truth beauty." ? — John Keats
1265	Who wrote The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, a novel that abandons clock time for psychological time ? — Laurence Sterne
1266	Which of the following was originally the Irish Literary Theatre ? — both A and C
1267	Who was the first Tudor King ? — Henry VII

- 1268 What proceeded Jacobean era ? — [Caroline era](#)
- 1269 For what do Matthew Arnold's moral investment in nonfiction and Walter Pater's aesthetic investment together pave the way ? — [modern literary criticism](#)
- 1270 Which of the following authors promoted versions of socialism ? — [all but c](#)
- 1271 Who wrote: Reader, I married him." ? — [Charlotte Bronte](#)
- 1272 Toward the close of which century did English replace French as the language of conducting business in Parliament and in court of law ? — [fourteenth](#)
- 1273 To what does the phrase 'the stigma of print' refer ? — [the perception among court poets that printed verses were less exclusive](#)
- 1274 What was the title of Thomas Hobbes's defense of absolute sovereignty based on a theory of social contract ? — [Leviathan](#)
- 1275 Which of the following techniques was NOT used in the Renaissance art ? — [abstraction](#)
- 1276 Famous satiric drama, Volpone, is written by ? — [Ben Johnson](#)
- 1277 Who was the leader of Pre-Raphaelite group of artists in England ? — [Morris](#)
- 1278 Marriage was a social obligation, and for many families a topic of obsession. Betrothals were often arranged by parents, especially for the high-class. What criterion was considered the least important in deciding upon a suitable match ? — [Love](#)
- 1279 In 1634 Milton wrote a masque. What's the name of that masque ? — [Comus](#)
- 1280 In the Defense of Poesy, what did Sidney attribute to poetry ? — [a moral power whereby poetry encourages the reader to emulate virtuous models](#)
- 1281 The Jacobean Era refers to a period of time in the early 17th century in which of the following countries ? — [England](#)
- 1282 Which of the following was not considered a type of the alienated, romantic visionary ? — [George III](#)
- 1283 Which poet, critic and translator brought England a modern literature between 1660 and 1700 ? — [Dryden](#)
- 1284 Which of the following was Elizabeth known as _____ ? — [Stingy](#)
- 1285 Between 1520 and 1550, the population of London _____ ? — [doubled from 60,000 to 120,000.](#)
- 1286 What literary work best captures a sense of the political turmoil, particularly regarding the issue of religion, just after the Restoration ? — [Dryden's Absalom and Achitophel](#)
- 1287 In which Dickens novel does Pip appear ? — [Great Expectations](#)
- 1288 Which poet could be described as part of The Movement of the 1950s ? — [both A and C](#)
- 1289 Shaw died at the age of _____ ? — [95](#)
- 1290 Elizabethans had many occupational choices. One could become an apothecary, clerk, physician, or even court jester. Though there seemed to be a myriad of careers to choose from, most people still ended up being very poor. In order to survive, what illegal activity did a large number of citizens pursue ? — [Beggings](#)
- 1291 Booker T. Washington's message in Up from Slavery is _____ ? — [African Americans will have to help themselves by becoming educated.](#)
- 1292 Which one is Gaskell's first novel ? — [Mary Barton](#)
- 1293 In which of the following works is the social outcast represented and addressed ? — [all but C](#)
- 1294 Who were the 'Two Nations' referred to in the subtitle of Disraeli's Sybil (1845) ? — [the rich and the poor](#)
- 1295 To whom did the Reform Bill of 1832 extend the vote on parliamentary representation ? — [the lower middle classes](#)
- 1296 Queen Victoria became the Empress of India in _____ ? — [1876](#)
- 1297 Arnold's Culture and Anarchy deals with the subject of _____ ? — [Education](#)
- 1298 Which group of radicals got their name from their penchant for rambling prophecy ? — [the Ranters](#)

- 1299 What was the impact on literature of the Education Act of 1870, which made elementary schooling compulsory ? — [the emergence of a mass literate population at whom a new mass-produced literature could be directed](#)
- 1300 What does the phrase "White Man's Burden," coined by Kipling, refer to ? — [the moral responsibility to bring civilization and Christianity to the peoples of the world](#)
- 1301 Which of the following was the Tower of London used for in the Elizabethan age ? — [As a prison](#)
- 1302 In 1638 and 1639 Milton traveled abroad. In which country did he spend most of the time ? — [Italy](#)
- 1303 Marlowe's play Tamburlaine the Great was based loosely on the life of which Asian ruler ? — [Timur](#)
- 1304 In which year was Chaucer imprisoned by the French ? — [1360](#)
- 1305 Which of the following was not an expressed objective of the Long Parliament when it convened in 1640 ? — [mounting a revolution and executing the king](#)
- 1306 What church did Elizabeth I establish or re-establish by law in England during her reign ? — [The Anglican Church](#)
- 1307 A classic book is usually one that possesses what quality ? — [All of the above.](#)
- 1308 Name the English poet of 18th century whose works included Rape of the Lock, Dunciad and Essay on Man ? — [Alexander Pope](#)
- 1309 Which of the following did Milton not advocate in print in the 1640s and 1650s ? — [the restoration of the monarchy](#)
- 1310 Who applied the term Romantic to the literary period dating from 1785 to 1830 ? — [English historians half a century after the period ended](#)
- 1311 Which of the following descriptions would not have applied to any Romantic text ? — [a comedy of manners](#)
- 1312 Who is the writer of The Augustan Period ? — [Samuel Richardson](#)
- 1313 In which age is The Puritan Period included ? — [The Renaissance](#)
- 1314 What was restored in 1660 ? — [the monarchy, in the person of Charles II](#)
- 1315 George Eliot's novel Romola is a _____ ? — [Historical novel](#)
- 1316 Which of the following statements accurately reflects the status of England, its people, and its language in the early sixteenth century ? — [Intending his Utopia for an international intellectual community, Thomas More wrote in Latin, since English had no prestige outside of England.](#)
- 1317 Competence is a term to describe the knowledge possessed by native users of a language which enables them to speak and understand their language fluently was introduced by _____ ? — [Noam Chomsky](#)
- 1318 Which of these kings was not served by Chaucer ? — [Henry II](#)
- 1319 Which of the following plays was not authored by Shakespeare in the Jacobean period ? — [Volpone](#)
- 1320 Which novel did T. S. Eliot praise for utilizing a new 'mythical method' in place of the old 'narrative method' and demonstrates the use of ancient mythology in modernist fiction to think about 'making the modern world possible for art' ? — [James Joyce's Ulysses](#)
- 1321 Which of the following colonial ventures took place in the reign of James I (1603-25) ? — [all of the above](#)
- 1322 The complex ranking system that Elizabethans believed ordered every single thing in the universe was known as _____ ? — [The Great Chain of Being](#)
- 1323 Against which of the following principles did Jonathan Swift inveigh ? — [A, B, and C](#)
- 1324 Which of the following statements is not an accurate description of Old English poetry ? — [Romantic love is a guiding principle of moral conduct.](#)
- 1325 Which of the following has been a significant development in British theater since the abolition of censorship in 1968 ? — [all but C](#)
- 1326 Which of the following poems describe or celebrate an apocalyptic regeneration of humanity and the world effected by the creative capacity of the human mind ? — [all but C](#)

- 1327 Matthew Arnold's *Thyrsis* is an elegy written on the death of _____? — [Hugh Clough](#)
- 1328 From which of the following Italian texts might Tudor courtiers have learned the art of intrigue and the keys to gaining and keeping power? — [Machiavelli's 'The Prince'](#)
- 1329 Which of the following languages did not coexist in Anglo-Norman England? — [Dutch](#)
- 1330 Chaucer was fined in 1367 or 1366 for _____? — [beating a friar in a London street](#)
- 1331 Wordsworth described all good poetry as _____?' — [the spontaneous overflow of powerful feelings](#)
- 1332 An important feature of the Renaissance was an emphasis on _____? — [the literature of Greece and Rome](#)
- 1333 In *In Memoriam*, Tennyson mourns the death of _____? — [Arthur Hallam](#)
- 1334 What did Byron deride with his scathing reference to "Peddlers," and Boats," and Wagons"? — [Wordsworth's devotion to the ordinary and everyday](#)
- 1335 What is the title to Milton's blank-verse epic that assimilates and critiques the epic tradition? — [Paradise Lost](#)
- 1336 Which of the following novels is called a Novel without a hero? — [Vanity Fair](#)
- 1337 Which of the following periodical publications (reviews and magazines) appeared in the Romantic era? — [A and C only](#)
- 1338 Crime was ardently followed by punishment. Elizabethans had devised various ways to fine, humiliate, torture, and kill offenders. Which crime was punishable by death? — [Stealing a horse](#)
- 1339 Who did Dryden use Absalom to represent, allegorically, in his satire *Absalom and Achitophel*? — [The Duke of Monmouth](#)
- 1340 Which Romantic writer(s) wrote in more than one of these popular literary forms: essay, novel, drama, poetry? — [all of the above](#)
- 1341 Who wrote: "That's my last Duchess painted on the wall / looking as if she were alive."? — [Robert Browning](#)
- 1342 Modern age is an age of _____? — [Conflicts and Controversies](#)
- 1343 James I liked to imagine himself as a modern version of which ruler? — [Augustus Caesar](#)
- 1344 Elizabeth's reign was longer than that of any other Tudor. When she died at the age of 69 in 1603, how many years had she reigned? — [45](#)
- 1345 What is the name for the process of dividing land into privately owned agricultural holdings? — [enclosure](#)
- 1346 Who wrote: "My name is Ozymandias, King of Kings / Look on my works ye mighty, and despair!"? — [Percy Bysshe Shelley](#)
- 1347 Why did the novel seem a genre particularly well-suited to women? — [all but C](#)
- 1348 Period in English Literature from 1901 to 1910 is called _____?' — [The Edwardian Period](#)
- 1349 Which setting could you not imagine a work of Romantic literature employing? — [All of the above would be appropriate settings for Romantic literature.](#)
- 1350 What does the phrase 'White Man's Burden,' coined by Kipling, refer to? — [the moral responsibility to bring civilization and Christianity to the peoples of the world](#)
- 1351 In Anglo-Saxon heroic poetry, what is the fate of those who fail to observe the sacred duty of blood vengeance? — [everlasting shame](#)
- 1352 Which of the following became the most popular Romantic poetic form, following on Wordsworth's claim that poetic inspiration is contained within the inner feelings of the individual poet as 'the spontaneous overflow of powerful feelings'? — [the lyric poem written in the first person](#)
- 1353 During the early 20th century, a black person's purpose in passing might have been _____?' — [To get better accommodations on the train, better seats in the theatre.'](#)
- 1354 Spenser's *Epithalamion* is _____? — [a wedding hymn](#)
- 1355 Which was not among the new genres promoted by poets such as Jonson, Donne, and Herbert? — [the Petrarchan sonnet](#)
- 1356 Which relative did Elizabeth I have executed? — [Mary, Queen of Scots](#)

1357	Who introduced the art of printing into England ? — William Caxton
1358	Which work did Edmund Spenser author ? — The Faerie Queene
1359	In which county was Jane Austin born ? — Hampshire
1360	What served as the inspiration for P.B Shelley's poems to the working classes ? — the Peterloo Massacre
1361	Which thinker had a major impact on early-twentieth-century writers, leading them to reimagine human identity in radically new ways? — all but C
1362	Which statement(s) about inventions during the Industrial Revolution are true ? — both A and C
1363	Which of the following contributed to the growing awareness in the Late Victorian Period of the immense human, economic, and political costs of running an empire ? — all of the above
1364	What London locale, where many poor writers lived, became synonymous with hacks and scandal mongers ? — Grub Street
1365	what was chaucer's profession ? — a civil servant
1366	Who was the father of the Mary I _____ ? — Henry VIII
1367	Which of the following texts addresses class as a social and economic reality ? — all of the above
1368	Who began to ignite the embers of dissent against the Catholic church in November 1517 in a movement that came to be known as the Reformation ? — Martin Luther
1369	When was John Milton born ? — 9 December 1608
1370	The use of 'whale-road' for sea and 'lifehouse' for body are examples of what literary technique, popular in Old English poetry ? — kenning
1371	Which of the following was not one of the four bodily humours ? — cholesterol
1372	The Gothic novel, a popular genre for the Romantics, exemplified in the writing of Horace Walpole and Ann Radcliffe, could contain which of the following elements ? — all of the above
1373	Which of the following English groups were supportive of the French Revolution during its early years ? — both B and C
1374	Which of the following best describes the sort of language and tone most often used when Romantic writers discuss the French Revolution ? — biblical reverence
1375	The Charge of the Light Bridge is a poem by _____ ? — Tennyson
1376	The period between 1660 to 1750 is known as _____ ?' — The Restoration
1377	The use of 'whale-road' for sea and 'lifehouse' for body are examples of what literary technique, popular in Old English poetry ? — kenning
1378	Which of the following factors contributed to literature becoming a profitable business ? — all of the above
1379	Which city became the perceived center of Western civilization by the middle of the nineteenth century? — London
1380	Which of the following writers did not come from Ireland ? — none of the above
1381	Who owned the rights to a theatrical script ? — the acting company
1382	Which of the following was characteristic of the court of James I ? — all of the above
1383	What is the climax of Geoffrey of Monmouth's The History of the Kings of Britain ? — the reign of King Arthur
1384	Marlowe's poem The Passionate Shepherd to His Love begins with the line 'Come live with me and be my love'; which other English author wrote a famous poem beginning with this line ? — John Donne
1385	Why did the rebels of 1381 target the church, beheading the archbishop of Canterbury ? — The church was among the greatest of oppressive landowners.
1386	Which of the following female authors of the Jacobean era wrote a work that became the first of its kind to be published by an English woman ? — all of the above

- 1387 In which work do you read: My name is Ozymandias, King of Kings / Look on my works ye mighty, and despair!" ? — [Ozymandias](#)
- 1388 Horace's doctrine 'ut pictura poesis' was interpreted to mean _____ ? — [Poetry ought to be as visual as well as a verbal art.](#)
- 1389 what was the duration of hundred year's war ? — [1337 to 1453](#)
- 1390 Horace Walpole's The Castle of Otranto initiated which literary tradition ? — [Gothic fiction](#)
- 1391 What is blank verse ? — [unrhymed iambic pentameter](#)
- 1392 Which events in and after the 1960s contributed significantly to the decentralization of England from London to a more regional focus, ultimately also making way for a less homogenous vision of England and the popularity of postcolonial fiction ? — [all of the above](#)
- 1393 Which royal dynasty was established in the resolution of the so-called War of the Roses and continued through the reign of Elizabeth I ? — [Tudor](#)
- 1394 what did Chaucer's wife use to do ? — [lady-in-waiting to Queen Philip pa of Hainaut](#)
- 1395 the word renaissance means _____ ?' — [the rebirth of learning or knowledge](#)
- 1396 John Donne is, in some sense, the originator of metaphysical poetry. But who is most closely associated with the founding of neoclassical poetry ? — [Ben Jonson](#)
- 1397 When was the ban finally lifted on D. H. Lawrence's novel Lady Chatterley's Lover, written in 1928? — [1960](#)
- 1398 Restored to the throne in 1660, Charles II ruled _____ ? — [with deference to Parliament's legislative supremacy.'](#)
- 1399 Which of the following statements about Julian of Norwich is true ? — [She is the first known woman writer in the English vernacular.](#)
- 1400 Popular English adaptations of romances appealed primarily to _____ ? — [the clergy](#)
- 1401 Which of the following refers to the small area of Ireland, extending north from Dublin, over which the English government could claim effective control ? — [the Pale](#)
- 1402 In which work do you read: In Xanadu did Kubla Khan / A stately pleasure dome decree'..." ? — [Kubla Khan](#)
- 1403 Which of the following was probably not a stock phrase in eighteenth-century poetry ? — [simian rivalry](#)
- 1404 Elizabethans were notoriously superstitious. They feared witches, believed in magical animals, and sought good luck charms. What science did they utilize in trying to predict and control the future ? — [Astrology](#)
- 1405 In 125th Street and Abomey," Audre Lorde references images from _____ ? — [African mythology.'](#)
- 1406 The crisis over the Exclusion Bill effectively divided the country into which two political parties ? — [the Tories and the Whigs](#)
- 1407 Who succeeded Elizabeth I ? — [James I](#)
- 1408 Who composed The Preludes ? — [William Wordsworth](#)
- 1409 Which of the following acts were not passed during the Victorian era ? — [the Women's Suffrage Act](#)
- 1410 In what country did the Renaissance begin ? — [Italy](#)
- 1411 The churchyard of St. Paul's Cathedral was well-known for its _____ ?' — [bookshops.'](#)
- 1412 Who exemplified the role of the peasant poet ? — [A and C only](#)
- 1413 Queen Victoria succeeded to the throne of England after _____ ? — [William IV](#)
- 1414 Edward King, a minor poet and a contemporary of Milton's at Cambridge, was drowned at sea in 1637. Milton wrote an elegy for him. What was the title of this poem ? — [lycidas](#)
- 1415 Milton, thou should'st be living at this hour. England hath need of thee." Indeed. But who was it, summoning his ghost ? — [William Wordsworth](#)

- 1416 Religion played a pivotal part in Elizabethan life. Protestants, Catholics, Puritans, and other religious groups jostled for power and survival in uncertain times. In 1559, an Act of Parliament was passed which determined the supreme governor of all things spiritual. Who was it ? — [Queen Elizabeth I](#)
- 1417 In addition to Geoffrey Chaucer and William Langland, the flowering of Middle English literature is evident in the works of which of the following writers ? — [the Gawain poet](#)
- 1418 Who wrote the dystopian novel Nineteen- Eighty-Four in which Newspeak demonstrates the heightened linguistic selfconsciousness of modernist writers ? — [George Orwell](#)
- 1419 what was the occupation of Chaucer's father ? — [a vintner](#)
- 1420 In which work do you read: That's my last Duchess painted on the wall /looking as if she were alive." ? — [My Last Duchess](#)
- 1421 To what did the word the roman, from which the genre of \romance\emerged, initially apply ? — [a work written in the French vernacular](#)
- 1422 Which of the following authors is considered a devotee to chivalry, as it is personified in Sir Lancelot ? — [Sir Thomas Malory](#)
- 1423 Which of the following texts published in the 1790s did not epitomize the radical social thinking stimulated by the French Revolution ? — [Burke's Reflections on the Revolution in France](#)
- 1424 Which of the following plays was actually performed on stage ? — [Coleridge's Remorse](#)
- 1425 Sir John Denham commemorated this poet, referring to him as Old Chaucer who, like the morning star, descends to the shades," so that Darkness again the Age invades." — [Abraham Cowley](#)
- 1426 Everyone in Elizabethan England was born into a social class. Peasants were the unluckiest of the lot: they were denied basic comforts, security, and even the chance to dress well. Yep, the Statutes of Apparel outlined the clothes one could legally wear based on rank. Which of the following could the poor wear ? — [Woolen underwear](#)
- 1427 Which of the following might be addressed/represented by pastoral poetry ? — [A and C only](#)
- 1428 What are the beginning and ending dates of the Elizabethan era ? — [1558-1603](#)
- 1429 What event resulted from the premature death of Henry V ? — [the War of the Roses](#)
- 1430 What best describes the subject of most Victorian novels ? — [A and C](#)
- 1431 A Tale of Two Cities by Charles Dickens involves which two cities ? — [London and Paris](#)
- 1432 What religion was Mary Queen of Scots ? — [Catholic](#)
- 1433 How many years of happiness was Dr Faustus promised by the Devil ? — [24](#)
- 1434 Which poets collaborated on the Lyrical Ballads of 1798 ? — [William Wordsworth and Samuel Taylor Coleridge](#)
- 1435 What characteristics of seventeenthcentury Metaphysical poetry sparked the enthusiasm of modernist poets and critics ? — [A and B](#)
- 1436 who is considered as the model of the people during the renaissance ? — [roman and greek](#)
- 1437 What was the nickname of Mary I ? — [Bloody Mary](#)
- 1438 Which one of Gaskell's novels has been called a Victorian Much Ado About Nothing ? — [Cranford](#)
- 1439 Which work exposes the frivolity of fashionable London ? — [Pope's The Rape of the Lock](#)
- 1440 Short plays called _____ staged dialogues on religious, moral, and political themes were performed by playing companies before the construction of public theaters? — [interludes](#)
- 1441 Who succeeded Elizabeth I in 1603, establishing the Stuart dynasty ? — [James VI of Scotland](#)
- 1442 What did Victorian journalists mean by terming certain women \surplus\or \redundant\ ? — [They remained unmarried due to a population imbalance between the sexes.'](#)
- 1443 Which of the following sixteenth-century works of English literature was translated into the English language after its first publication in Latin ? — [Thomas More's Utopia](#)

- 1444 The fine arts flourished in Elizabethan England. William Shakespeare, Christopher Marlowe, and Edmund Spenser were some of the more famous playwrights and poets of the time. Drama, music, songs, and art were popular with noblemen and commoners alike. Exploring certain topics, however, was considered taboo in any art form. What was a strictly forbidden subject ? — [Criticism of the queen](#)
- 1445 What major new prose genre emerged in the Jacobean era ? — [the familiar essay](#)
- 1446 Who was Edmund Spenser's patron ? — [The Earl of Leicester](#)
- 1447 Which English king had several of his wives killed in his obsessive quest for a male heir ? — [Henry VIII](#)
- 1448 Cocktown is an imaginary industrial town in the novelfirst _____ ?' — [Hard Times](#)
- 1449 In the late seventeenth century, a battle of the books erupted between which two groups ? — [champions of ancient and modern learning](#)
- 1450 What impulse probably accounts for the rise of distinguished translations of works, such as Homer's Iliad and Odyssey, into English during the sixteenth century ? — [a and c only](#)
- 1451 Which of the following women exposed themselves to scandal by writing racy stories for the popular press ? — [Aphra Behn, Delarivier Manley, and Eliza Haywood](#)
- 1452 Only a small proportion of medieval books survive, large numbers having been destroyed in _____ ? — [the Dissolution of the Monasteries in the 1530s.'](#)
- 1453 Milton continued his studies at Cambridge. Which college of the university did he attend ? — [Christ's College](#)
- 1454 The poem The Battle of Maldon celebrates events which took place in the 10th century, but who was it between _____ ?' — [Danes and English](#)
- 1455 He wrote both religious and secular poetry. One of his poems urged virgins to make the most of their time ? — [Robert Herrick](#)
- 1456 Jane Fairfax and Frank Churchill are characters from the novel _____ ?' — [Emma](#)
- 1457 What word did writers in this period use to express quickness of mind, inventiveness, a knack for conceiving images and metaphors and for perceiving resemblances between things apparently unlike ? — [wit](#)
- 1458 Jane Austen wrote during this period _____ ? — [Regency](#)
- 1459 When the Parliament, controlled by the puritans, took power in England, one of the acts that greatly influenced Literature of that time was _____ ? — [The closing of theatres](#)
- 1460 Complete this famous quote by John Dryden: Who think too little, and who talk too _____ " ? — [much](#)
- 1461 Utopia was written by _____ ?' — [Thomas More](#)
- 1462 Which best describes the imagist movement, exemplified in the work of T. E. Hulme and Ezra Pound ? — [an effort to rid poetry of romantic fuzziness and facile emotionalism, replacing it with a precision and clarity of imagery](#)
- 1463 Which group of intellectual women established literary clubs of their own around 1750 under the leadership of Elizabeth Vesey and Elizabeth Montagu ? — [the bluestockings](#)
- 1464 Who would be called the English Homer and father of English poetry ? — [Geoffrey Chaucer](#)
- 1465 Chaucer was made in-charge of many palaces, which of these was not in his charge ? — [Buckingham Palace](#)
- 1466 Who argues that language is a unique evolutionary development of the human species and distinguished from modes of communication used by any other animal species ? — [Noam Chomsky](#)
- 1467 Looking to the ancient past, many Romantic poets identified with the figure of the _____ ?' — [bard](#)
- 1468 In the title of Marlowe's play, of where was Dido the Queen ? — [Carthage](#)
- 1469 What religion was Mary I ? — [Catholic](#)
- 1470 Which of the following is true about public theaters in Elizabethan England ? — [all of the above](#)
- 1471 Which school did Milton attend ? — [St Paul's](#)

- 1472 Which of the following discoveries, theories, and events contributed to Victorians feeling less like they were a uniquely special, central species in the universe and more isolated ? — [all of the above](#)
- 1473 Who wrote: Things fall apart; the center cannot hold " ? — [William Butler Yeats](#)
- 1474 The foremost poet of Jacobean era was ? — [John Donne](#)
- 1475 In the 1930s, younger writers such as W. H. Auden were more _____ but less _____ than older modernists such as Eliot and Pound?' — [radical: inventive](#)
- 1476 What name is given to the English literary period that emulated the Rome of Virgil, Horace, and Ovid ? — [Augustan](#)
- 1477 Which of the following factors did not contribute to the growth of the reading public in this period ? — [The notoriety of the 'Lake School'](#)
- 1478 In which work do you read: There can be no freedom or beauty about a home life that depends on borrowing and debt." ? — [A Doll's House](#)
- 1479 Which poet was a member of the powerful and culturally influential Sidney family ? — [Mary Wroth](#)
- 1480 Who is the author of Blessed Damozel ? — [Christina Rossetti](#)
- 1481 Wordsworth described all good poetry as _____ ? — [the spontaneous overflow of powerful feelings](#)
- 1482 A side note: Which drug/substance was Samuel Taylor Coleridge addicted to ? — [Opium](#)
- 1483 who lost the most power during the renaissance ? — [catholic church](#)
- 1484 Which of the following disciplines most fascinated Elizabeth ? — [Astrology](#)
- 1485 How many children were there in the Bronte family? — [4](#)
- 1486 The age tended to favour the taste and search for truth in art _____ ?' — [Romantic](#)
- 1487 which of these is not certain about Chaucer ? — [his birth date](#)
- 1488 The 20th century has been less kind to his memory. TS Eliot found his imagery distracting, and considered his work not serious poetry, but it was another critic who accused him of callousness to the intrinsic nature of English. Who ? — [ER Leavis](#)
- 1489 What did Henry James describe as loose baggy monsters ? — [novels](#)
- 1490 What was the significance of the voyage of the Empire Windrush ? — [It brought the first group of immigrants from Jamaica to England in 1948.](#)
- 1491 Which scientific or technological advance did not take place in the first fifteen years of the twentieth century ? — [the creation of the internet](#)
- 1492 The word Jacobean is derived from the _____ name Jacob, which is the original form of the English name James?' — [Hebrew language](#)
- 1493 Which of the following would be considered postcolonial novelists, defined as coming historically after the era of England's large-scale imperialism ? — [Salman Rushdie](#)
- 1494 Who was appointed as Poet-Laureate after William Wordsworth ? — [Tennyson](#)
- 1495 Which poem testifies to the profound doubts and uncertainties attending Donne's conversion from Catholicism to Protestantism ? — ['Satire 3'](#)
- 1496 The Oxford Movement was started by _____ ? — [The Scholars of the Oxford University](#)
- 1497 Elizabethan England was largely rural, with the majority of its population living in the verdant countryside. Towns and cities, however, were growing—and the most prominent of all was London. While Londoners were considered wealthy and arrogant, the city was begrimed, filthy, and infested with vermin. Where did people primarily dispose of their trash and wastes ? — [The streets](#)

- 1498 Fill in the blanks from Tennyson's The Princess. Man for the field and woman for the: Man for the sword and for the _____ she: Man with the head and woman with the _____. Man to command and woman to _____? — [hearth; needle; heart; obey](#)
- 1499 His To Penthurst is considered to be one of the primary texts of the neoclassical movement? — [Ben Jonson](#)
- 1500 Which of the following Victorian writers regularly published their work in periodicals? — [all of the above](#)
- 1501 Which of these Kings was the subject of a play by Marlowe? — [Edward II](#)
- 1502 Which phrase indicates the interior flow of thought employed in high-modern literature? — [stream of consciousness](#)
- 1503 What historical figure promoted the rapid growth of a high Anglican faction within the church whose ceremony, ritual, and doctrine more closely resembled Roman Catholicism? — [William Laud](#)
- 1504 In which city was Milton? — [London](#)
- 1505 Which poets collaborated on the Lyrical Ballads of 1798, thus demonstrating the spirit of the age," which, in an era of revolutionary thinking, depended on a belief in the limitless possibilities of the poetic imagination? — [William Wordsworth and Samuel Taylor Coleridge](#)
- 1506 Which of the following would not have been an appropriate protagonist for a Romantic literary text? — [All would have been appropriate protagonists for a Romantic literary text.](#)
- 1507 What was Elizabeth's nickname for Sir Walter Raleigh? — [Water](#)
- 1508 Fill in the blanks from Tennyson's The Princess. Man for the field and woman for the _____ Man for the sword and for the _____ she: Man with the head and woman with the: Man to command and woman to _____? — [hearth; needle; heart; obey](#)
- 1509 In literature, some of Shakespeare's most powerful plays were written in that period (for example The Tempest, King Lear, and Macbeth), as well as powerful works by John Webster and _____? — [Ben Jonson](#)
- 1510 What mock epic begins: What dire offence from am'rous causes springs, / What mighty contests rise from trivial things? — [Pope's The Rape of the Lock](#)
- 1511 What is the term we now use for what the Romantics called mesmerism," one of the occult practices that allowed people to explore altered states of consciousness? — [hypnotism](#)
- 1512 Pope made money by selling subscriptions to his translation of this classical epic? — [The Illiad](#)
- 1513 Which of the following novelists best represents the mid-Victorian period's contentment with the burgeoning economic prosperity and decreased restiveness over social and political change? — [Anthony Trollope](#)
- 1514 Given the popularity of the Gothic novel and the novel of purpose, which of the following novelists wrote fiction that is closer in subject matter to the novel of manners than it is to the writing of her own era? — [Jane Austen](#)
- 1515 The Jacobean era ended with a severe economic depression in 1620-1626, complicated by a serious outbreak of _____ in London in 1625? — [Bubonic plague](#)
- 1516 Why is the couple in Arna Bontemps's "A Summer Tragedy" getting dressed up? — [To end their lives.'](#)
- 1517 Ancrene Riwe is a manual of instruction for _____? — [women who have chosen to live as religious recluses](#)
- 1518 Christian writers like the Beowulf poet looked back on their pagan ancestors with _____? — [admiration and elegiac sympathy.](#)
- 1519 Who translated the New Testament into German for the first time? — [Martin Luther](#)
- 1520 In the late seventeenth century, a battle of the books erupted between which two groups? — [champions of ancient and modern learning](#)
- 1521 Which metrical form was Pope said to have brought to perfection? — [the heroic couplet](#)
- 1522 Which was NOT a characteristic of the Renaissance? — [the development of social insurance programs](#)
- 1523 John Milton was 34 when he married Mary Powell. How old was she? — [17](#)

- 1524 Who wrote: 'In Xanadu did Kubla Khan / A stately pleasure dome decree'...? — [Samuel Taylor Coleridge](#)
- 1525 Thomas and Henrietta Bowdler's edition of The Family Shakespeare gave rise to the verb 'bowdlerize'. What does it mean? — [the expurgation of indelicate language](#)
- 1526 Which of the following comic playwrights made fun of Victorian values and pretensions? — [all but C](#)
- 1527 Which of the following terms is defined as the application of a scientific attitude of mind toward studying the Bible, seen as a mere text of history and not an infallibly sacred document? — [Higher Criticism](#)
- 1528 Which poet asserted in practice and theory the value of representing rustic life and language as well as social outcasts and delinquents not only in pastoral poetry, common before this poet's time, but also as the major subject and medium for poetry in general? — [William Wordsworth](#)
- 1529 Which of the following describes the chief system by which writers received financial rewards for their literary production? — [patronage](#)

SECTION: LITERARY THEORY AND CRITICISM (210 ONE-LINERS)

- 1530 Which of the following texts provides the best example of defamiliarization? — [Leo Tolstoy's The Kreutzer Sonata](#)
- 1531 On the Sublime was written in _____? — [1st Century AD](#)
- 1532 The key word that characterised the Romantic movement was _____? — [Imagination](#)
- 1533 Wordsworth's Preface to the Lyrical Ballads is believed to be the Preamble to Romantic Criticism. In which year was it published? — [1800](#)
- 1534 How did the New Critics view literature? — [As an aesthetic object that is independent of historical context](#)
- 1535 To whom poetry is the spontaneous overflow of powerful passion."? — [Wordsworth](#)
- 1536 Who for the first time discriminated between imagination and fancy? — [Coleridge](#)
- 1537 Who accused Aristotle of social snobbishness and arrogance? — [Arthur Miller](#)
- 1538 Arnold's views on poetry and criticism are discussed in? — [Culture and Anarchy](#)
- 1539 What does Ben Jonson mean by a Humorous Character? — [A character whose temper is determined by the predominance of one out of the four fluids in the human body](#)
- 1540 In Of Grammatology, Jacques Derrida argues what about literature? — [No fixed, stable meaning is possible.](#)
- 1541 Sublimity has _____? — [5 sources](#)
- 1542 Philip Sidney's Apologie for Poetrie is a defence of poetry against the charges brought against it by _____? — [Stephen Gosson](#)
- 1543 Plato equated poetry with painting, and Aristotle equated it with _____? — [music](#)
- 1544 In his essay 'The Business of Theory,' William Deresiewicz argues which of the following about Terry Eagleton's book After Theory? — [It offers some valid ideas and critiques, but its author is not entirely trustworthy.'](#)
- 1545 In her essay 'The Poem as Event,' Louise M. Rosenblatt sees the reader as performing what function? — [All of the above answers are correct.'](#)
- 1546 Who proposed that poets should be banished from the ideal Republic? — [Plato](#)
- 1547 The probable date of composition of Ars Poetica is _____? — [12 to 8 BC](#)
- 1548 The statements below are parts of the steps on How to Write an Analytical Essay about Short Fiction. Which comes in as the last thing to do in the writing an essay about short fiction? — [Begin your paper with an introduction that identifies the purpose of the paper and the text you are addressing.](#)
- 1549 The statements below are steps on How to Read and Understand an Expository Essay. Which comes in as an initial thing to do before writing an expository essay? — [Analysis of the Author](#)

- 1550 Which theorist is associated with the idea that art is a copy of a copy ? — [Plato](#)
- 1551 Who originated the term objective correlative," which is often used in formalist criticism ? — [T.S. Eliot](#)
- 1552 Aristotle discusses the theory of Tragedy in _____?' — [Poetics](#)
- 1553 The phrase Pathetic fallacy is coined by _____?' — [John Ruskin](#)
- 1554 What is phenomenology ? — [The examination of structures informing our conscious experience](#)
- 1555 From whom did New Historicists draw the idea of self-regulating systems ? — [Claude Lévi-Strauss](#)
- 1556 On the Sublime is considered _____? — [Romantic approach](#)
- 1557 What does Elaine Showalter argue about gender in terms of representations of the character of Ophelia in William Shakespeare's Hamlet ? — [All of the above answers are correct.'](#)
- 1558 Which of the following best defines the work of a deconstructionist critic ? — [All of the above answers are correct.'](#)
- 1559 How does Virginia Woolf's essay "A Room of One's Own" contribute to feminist theory ? — [It suggests that gender roles are conditioned by the possession of money and power.'](#)
- 1560 How many poets were included in Johnson's The Lives of Most Eminent English Poets ? — [52](#)
- 1561 In which of the following works Plato discusses his Theory of Poetry ? — [The Republic](#)
- 1562 Which of the following best describes the difference between literary criticism and literary theory ? — [Literary theory is concerned with the method used to interpret a work, while literary criticism is the application of literary theory.](#)
- 1563 This literary critic warned: We must remember that the greater part of our current reading matter is written for us by people who have no real belief in a supernatural order . . . And the greater part . . . is coming to be written by people who not only have no such belief, but are even ignorant of the fact that there are still people in the world so backward or so eccentric as to continue to believe." ? — [T.S. Eliot](#)
- 1564 Among the following which is not a work by Aristotle ? — [Ars Poetica](#)
- 1565 What is New Historicism ? — [All of the above answers are correct.'](#)
- 1566 What is denouement _____? — [The ending of a comedy](#)
- 1567 Which of the following human behaviors is important to a Freudian psychoanalytic study of William Shakespeare's Hamlet ? — [All of the above answers are correct.'](#)
- 1568 What does the critical term emblematic mean ? — [The unifying power](#)
- 1569 What are some common criticisms of literary theory ? — [All of the above answers are correct](#)
- 1570 Longinus establishes that the most beautiful of meters is _____? — [Dactylic Hexameter](#)
- 1571 Who is the author of the notorious book entitled The School of Abuse ? — [Stephen Gosson](#)
- 1572 Who was the originator of the Theory of Imitation in Literature ? — [Plato](#)
- 1573 Modern literary theory began with the work of which theorist ? — [Ferdinand de Saussure](#)
- 1574 It is not rhyming and versing that maketh a poet no more than a long gown maketh an advocate. Whose view is this ? — [Sidney's](#)
- 1575 Who made a distinction between Fancy and Imagination ? — [Coleridge](#)
- 1576 Coleridge considered imagination as _____? — [Modifying power](#)
- 1577 According to the Geneva School, what is the function of the reader ? — [All of the above answers are correct.'](#)
- 1578 The term Electra Complex has originated from a tragedy entitled Electra. Who is the author of his tragedy ? — [Sophocles](#)
- 1579 Which of the following descriptions best defines the literary theory known as formalism ? — [An approach that emphasizes literary devices in a text](#)
- 1580 In which chapter of Biographia Literaria, Coleridge makes a distinction between fancy and imagination ? — [13](#)

- 1581 Which of the following theorists is associated with formalism ? — [Viktor Shklovsky](#)
- 1582 A critic examining Pope's An Essay on Man asks herself: How well does this poem accord with the real world? Is it accurate? Is it moral? She is most likely a critic? — [Mimetic](#)
- 1583 In his essay What Is an Author?" what position(s) on authorship does Michel Foucault take ? — [All of the above answers are correct.'](#)
- 1584 Who is the writer of Hamlet and Oedipus (1949) ? — [Ernest Jones](#)
- 1585 According to Aristotle pity and fear are evoked by _____ ?' — [Tragedy](#)
- 1586 This poet might be described as a moral or philosophical critic for arguing that works must have high seriousness." ? — [Matthew Arnold](#)
- 1587 In a Freudian approach to literature, concave images are usually seen as _____ ? — [Male symbols](#)
- 1588 Seven is an archetype associated with _____ ? — [Perfection](#)
- 1589 What did Sigmund Freud believe about the unconscious?' — [a. It contains secret instincts and desires that are repressed.'](#)
- 1590 Which of the following is a critical work of Ben Jonson ? — [Discoveries](#)
- 1591 What is dialogism ? — [All of the above answers are correct.'](#)
- 1592 The statements below are parts of the steps on How to Explicate Poetry. Which comes in as second to the last thing to do before writing a critical essay of a poem ? — [Interpret the Poem.](#)
- 1593 Who said theatre is not a hospital ? — [F.L. Lucas](#)
- 1594 Who said that Keat's love letters of a surgeon's apprentice ? — [Arnold](#)
- 1595 According to Longinus, there are _____ principle sources of sublime.' — [Five](#)
- 1596 Which theorist is most closely associated with the idea of art as imitation ? — [Plato](#)
- 1597 Is Dryden's Essay of Dramatic Poesy a work of ? — [Comparative Criticism](#)
- 1598 Which of the following statements best describes Cleanth Brooks's attitude towards studying literature ? — [Critics should develop universal readings of texts.'](#)
- 1599 What fundamental idea does psychoanalytic criticism hold about literary texts ? — [Literary texts reveal secret elements of an author's unconscious.'](#)
- 1600 Who called Aristotle the very Alexander of criticism ? — [Saintsbury](#)
- 1601 What is generally considered to be Theodor W. Adorno's primary concern as a theorist ? — [The effect of modern society on human suffering](#)
- 1602 What approach to literary criticism requires the critic to know about the author's life and times ? — [Historical](#)
- 1603 Which of the following texts is considered the first example of postcolonial criticism ? — [Edward Said's Orientalism](#)
- 1604 Michael Foucault was the major practitioner of this school of criticism?' — [Structuralism](#)
- 1605 What is the meaning of the term Hamartia as used by Aristotle in his Theory of Tragedy ? — [A weak trait in the character of the hero](#)
- 1606 Of all philosopher's Plato is the most poetic." Who said this _____ ? — [Philiph Sidney](#)
- 1607 With which theorist is the term implied reader associated ? — [William Wimsatt](#)
- 1608 Who is the meaning of the term Peripeteia as used by Aristotle in his Theory of Tragedy ? — [Change in the fortune of the hero from good to bad](#)
- 1609 Who made a difference between poetry and poem ? — [Coleridge](#)
- 1610 What do structuralist and formalist critics have in common ? — [All of the above answers are correct.'](#)
- 1611 What is the original meaning of the term Hamartia ? — [To miss the mark](#)

1612	The structure of tragedy according to Aristotle is _____ ? — Complex
1613	He was an influential force in archetypal criticism ? — Jung
1614	What is affective fallacy ? — All of the above answers are correct.'
1615	This critical approach assumes that language does not refer to any external reality. It can assert several, contradictory interpretations of one text ? — Deconstructionism
1616	With which feminist theorist is gynocriticism most closely associated ? — Elaine Showalter
1617	The phrase willing suspension of disbelief applies to which poet/critic ? — Coleridge
1618	On the Sublime is written in _____ ?' — Greek
1619	With what literary critic is the term the author function most closely associated ? — Michel Foucault
1620	What is the main function of postcolonial criticism ? — To represent the relationship between colonizers and the colonized
1621	With which theorist is the concept imaginative geography associated ? — Edward Said
1622	What has Dryden to say about the observance of the three Classical Dramatic Unities ? — He does not advocate their strict observance
1623	The fall of the prison of Baille, that marks the beginning of French Revolution occurred on _____ ? — July 14, 1789
1624	Who was the most illustrious pupil of Plato ? — Aristotle
1625	Which text argues that, as infants, human beings begin to define their identities against the identities of others ? — Jacques Lacan's The Mirror Stage . . . "
1626	According to trauma theorists, a testifying subject needs which of the following to deliver a successful testimony ? — A witness
1627	Who established the Lyceum ? — Aristotle
1628	This approach provides a universalistic approach to literature and identifies a reason why certain literature may survive the test of time. It works well with works that are highly symbolic.What approach has this advantage ? — Mythological/Archetypal
1629	Ecotheorists tend to show an interest in which of the following ? — How writers conceptualize natural environments and the representation of environmental issues in literature and culture
1630	On Translating Homer is written by _____ ? — Mathew Arnold
1631	What is the philosophical theory known as pragmatism ? — All of the above answers are correct.'
1632	Catharsis refers to the term _____ ?' — arouse of pity and fear
1633	According to Jacques Lacan, the mirror stage is the point at which a child _____ ?' — is able to separate the I from the Other."
1634	The Lyrical Ballads was published in _____ ? — 1798
1635	The Frankfurt School of literary theory was most greatly influenced by which of the following schools of thought ? — Marxism
1636	Who used the words romanticism and romantic first ? — Schlegel
1637	How does literary theory resemble the practice of philosophy as it was developed by Plato and Aristotle ? — Literary theory asks fundamental questions about literary interpretation, and at the same time builds specific systems of literary interpretation.
1638	Who called Dryden the Father of English Criticism ? — Dr. Johnson
1639	What is the purpose of feminist theory ? — All of the above answers are correct.'
1640	Who coined the expression objective correlative ? — T. S. Eliot
1641	Which school of literary theory is associated with the phrase to make the stones stonier ? — Formalism

- 1642 Which of the following offers the best definition of *écriture féminine* ? — [The inscription of womanhood and femininity in texts](#)
- 1643 An Elizabethan Puritan critic denounced the poets as fathers of lies, schools of abuse and caterpillars of a commonwealth. Mark him out from the following critics _____ ?' — [Stephen Gosson](#)
- 1644 In which book of the Republic did Plato ban poets from his ideal world ? — [Book 1](#)
- 1645 In his essay *The Death of the Author*, Roland Barthes argues what about literature ? — [A text and its author text are unrelated.](#)
- 1646 Horace was a friend of _____ ?' — [Emperor Augustus](#)
- 1647 What approach is described by the paragraph? Those who apply this approach believe it is necessary to know about the author and the political, economical, and sociological context of his times in order to truly understand his works ? — [Historical/Biographical Approach](#)
- 1648 One of the potential disadvantages of this approach to literature is that it can reduce meaning to a certain time frame, rather than making it universal throughout the ages ? — [Historical](#)
- 1649 With which theorist is phenomenology associated ? — [All of the above answers are correct.](#)
- 1650 Which of the following critics preferred Shakespeare's Comedies to his Tragedies ? — [Dr. Johnson](#)
- 1651 Who was the first literary critic who said that Art is twice removed from reality ? — [Plato](#)
- 1652 According to Aristotle the unravelling of the plot _____ ?' — [Should arise from the circumstances of the plot itself](#)
- 1653 What does hermeneutic theory suggest about how readers view literature ? — [It is impossible to view a piece of literature as its author intended.](#)
- 1654 Which literary theory would most directly explore questions of the role of spatial setting in a poem ? — [Ecotheory](#)
- 1655 Who was the most illustrious disciple of Socrates ? — [Plato](#)
- 1656 What is double consciousness _____ ?' — [All of the above answers are correct.](#)
- 1657 Plato said that art is an imperfect reflection of the real world because _____ ?' — [Art describes only what appears and not what is real](#)
- 1658 Coleridge's *Biographia Literaria* appeared in the year ?' — [1817](#)
- 1659 What is humanism ? — [All of the above answers are correct.](#)
- 1660 Some critics of literary theory argue that literary theory is problematic for which reason ? — [All of the above answers are correct.](#)
- 1661 Detractors argue that such an approach can be too judgmental." Some believe literature should be judged primarily (if not solely) on its artistic merits. What approach possess this disadvantage ? — [Moral/Philosophical](#)
- 1662 What is dialectical materialism ? — [A form of literary criticism that is based on historical context](#)
- 1663 Aristotle's critical work is entitled _____ ?' — [Poetics](#)
- 1664 Which of the following writers might be considered one of the early founders of firstwave feminism ? — [Mary Wollstonecraft](#)
- 1665 Formalist critics believe that the value of a work cannot be determined by the author's intention. What term do they use when speaking of this belief ? — [The intentional fallacy](#)
- 1666 The concept of otherness is related to which of the following theories ? — [All of the above answers are correct.](#)
- 1667 The New Critics were _____ ?' — [Formalist critics](#)
- 1668 Whom did Aristotle consider the most tragic of the Greek dramatists ? — [Euripides](#)
- 1669 Plato's Republic is written in the form of _____ ? — [Dialogue](#)
- 1670 Arnold summarises the rule of English criticism in one word, in *The Function Of Criticism*. What is the word ? — [Disinterestedness](#)

- 1671 What approach is described by the paragraph? This approach takes as a fundamental tenet that literature exists not as an artifact upon a printed page but as a transaction between the physical text and the mind of a reader ? — [Reader Response Approach](#)
- 1672 Plato has a positive view of art, in so far as _____ ?' — [It contributes to the spiritual growth of people](#)
- 1673 Gynocriticism is associated with _____ ?' — [Elaine Showalter](#)
- 1674 Literary Theory and Criticism _____ ?' — [Pope](#)
- 1675 The end of writing is to instruct, the end of poetry is to instruct by pleasing." Whose view is this ? — [Dr. Johnson's](#)
- 1676 Aristotle said of chorus in Greek tragedy that _____ ?' — [It should be regarded as one of the actors](#)
- 1677 Which of the following statements best explains Mikhail Bakhtin's philosophy of language ? — [Language exhibits and is bound up in the social lives and historical context of the people who speak it.](#)
- 1678 Who coined the term esemplastic ? — [Coleridge](#)
- 1679 Who is the author of Ars Poetica ? — [Horace](#)
- 1680 What do many contemporary theorists find problematic about the literary canon ? — [All of the above answers are correct.'](#)
- 1681 The Medal by John Dryden is a/an _____ ? — [satire](#)
- 1682 One archetype in literature is the scapegoat. Which of these literary characters serves that purpose ? — [Billy Budd](#)
- 1683 The name Ars Poetica (Art of Poetry) was given to Horace's Epistle to the Pisos by _____ ? — [Quintillion](#)
- 1684 One purpose of LITERARY CRITICISM is described below: The historical approach, for instance, might be helpful in addressing a problem in Thomas Otway's play Venice Preserv'd. Why are the conspirators, despite the horrible, bloody details of their obviously brutish plan, portrayed in a sympathetic light? If we look at the author and his time, we see that he was a Tory whose play was performed in the wake of the Popish Plot and the Exclusion Bill Crisis, and that there are obvious similarities between the Conspiracy in the play and the Popish Plot in history. The Tories would never approve of the bloody Popish Plot, but they nonetheless sympathized with the plotters for the way they were abused by the Tory enemy, the Whigs. Thus it makes sense for Otway to condemn the conspiracy itself in Vencie Preserv'd without condemning the conspirators themselves." What purpose does this prescribe to ? — [To help resolve a question, problem, or difficulty in the readin](#)
- 1685 One purpose of LITERARY CRITICISM is described below: A formalist approach might enable us to choose between a reading which sees the dissolution of society in Lord of the Flies as being caused by too strict a suppression of the bestial side of man and one which sees it as resulting from too little suppression. We can look to the text and ask: What textual evidence is there for the suppression or indulgence of the bestial side of man? Does Ralph suppress Jack when he tries to indulge his bestial side in hunting? Does it appear from the text that an imposition of stricter law and order would have prevented the breakdown? Did it work in the grownup world of the novel? What purpose does this prescribe to ? — [To help decide which is the better of two conflicting readings.](#)
- 1686 One of the disadvantages of this school of criticism is that it tends to make readings too subjective ? — [Reader Response Criticism](#)
- 1687 The statements below are parts of the steps on How to Analyze a Play. Which comes in as second thing to do before writing a critical essay of a play ? — [Analyze the Staging](#)
- 1688 Poetry is emotions recollected in tranquility." Who has defined poetry in these words ? — [Wordsworth](#)
- 1689 Plato used the word mimesis in relation to literature with the meaning ? — [Representation](#)
- 1690 Jacques Derrida's concept of différance challenges us to think about language as a system that _____ ? — [involves a constant process of deferred meaning.'](#)
- 1691 What is the meaning of the term Anagnorisis as used by Aristotle in his Theory of Tragedy ? — [The hero's ignorance about his tragic flaw](#)
- 1692 What approach is described by the paragraph? Users of this approach believe that all information essential to the interpretation of a work must be found within the work itself; there is no need to bring in outside information about the history, politics, or society of the time, or about the author's life ? — [Formalism](#)

1693	Horace was a _____ ? — Roman Writer
1694	Wordsworth"s theory of poetry appears in _____ ?' — Preface to the Lyrical Ballads
1695	Dryden wrote An Essay of Dramatic Poesy. Is this ? — An Interlocution
1696	Ultimately, the literary theory of deconstruction argues that ? — All of the above answers are correct.'
1697	Preface to the Lyrical Ballads was published in _____ ? — 1800
1698	In which chapter of Biographia Literaria Coleridge criticize the theory of language of Wordsworth ? — 14
1699	Who is the author of Symposium ? — Plato
1700	This literary critic coined the term fancy." ? — Samuel Taylor Coleridge
1701	Which school of theorists is most closely associated with phenomenology ? — The Geneva School
1702	Regarding the observance of the three Classical Unities in a play, Dr. Johnson's view is that ? — Only the Unity of Action should be observed
1703	What is mimesis ? — An imitation
1704	They believe that this approach tends to reduce art to the level of biography and make it relative (to the times) rather than universal. What approach possess this disadvantage ? — Historical/Biographical
1705	Who considers poetry "a mother of lies ? — Stephen Gosson
1706	The term collective unconscious is coined by _____ ?' — Carl Jung
1707	Biographia Literaria was written by _____ ?' — Coleridge
1708	Aristotle and Plato belong to phase of criticism ? — Hellenic
1709	What is the main function of literary theory ? — All of the above answers are correct.'
1710	How many times do the word Katharsis appear in the Poetics _____ ?' — 2
1711	Which of the following figures is considered to be the father of the linguistic theory known as structuralism ? — Ferdinand de Saussure
1712	The tragic-comedy which is the product of the English theatre is one the most monstrous inventions that ever entered into a poet"s thought." Whose view is this ? — Joseph Addison's
1713	What does gynocriticism recommend as an approach to literature ? — Becoming more familiar with the history of women and women's writing
1714	A critic argues that in John Milton"s Samson Agonistes," the shearing of Samson"s locks is symbolic of his castration at the hands of Delilah. What kind of critical approach is this critic using ? — Psychological approach
1715	Who remarked, Spenser write no language." ? — Ben Jonson
1716	In general, what is Judith Butler"s concept of gender ? — Gender is largely a cultural construct.'
1717	How many principal sources of sublimity are there according to Longinus ? — Five
1718	Who contributed the term to see the object as in itself it really is ? — Arnold
1719	Which literary theorist argues that there is nothing outside the text ? — Jacques Derrida
1720	In which essay did Arnold say that for good literature to flourish two powers are necessary – creative and the critical ? — The Function of Criticism
1721	Poetic Diction was taken to be the standard language for poetry in _____ ? — The Neo-Classical Age
1722	This feminist critic proposed that all female characters in literature are in at least one of the following stages of development: the feminine, feminist, or female stage ? — Elaine Showalter
1723	How does New Historicism differ from traditional historicism ? — All of the above answers are correct.'
1724	Name the author of The New Criticism ? — John Crowe Ransom

- 1725 From where has the term Oedipus Complex originated ? — [Oedipus the Rex](#)
- 1726 With which theorist is the term identity thinking most closely associated ? — [Theodor W. Adorno](#)
- 1727 A critic of Thomas Otway's Venice Preserv'd wishes to know why the play's conspirators, despite the horrible, bloody details of their obviously brutish plan, are portrayed in a sympathetic light. She examines the author's life and times and discovers that there are obvious similarities between the conspiracy in the play and the Popish Plot. She is most likely a critic ? — [Historical](#)
- 1728 Preface to the Lyrical Ballads was written by _____ ?' — [Wordsworth](#)
- 1729 What is false consciousness ? — [An ideology that involves dominating the consciousness of exploited classes](#)
- 1730 The statements below are steps on How to Read a Short Story Critically. Which comes in as the last thing to do in the critical reading of a narrative ? — [Analyze Rhetorical Elements](#)
- 1731 Who said that Arnold was a propagandist for literature rather than a critic ? — [T. S. Eliot](#)
- 1732 How do Marxist theorists react to ideology ? — [They subject all ideologies to critique in order to expose biased interests.'](#)
- 1733 Longinus asserts that nothing contributes more to loftiness of tone in writing than _____ ?' — [Genuine Emotion](#)
- 1734 New trends in literary theory tend to do which of the following ? — [Make use of different literary theories in order to develop new theories](#)
- 1735 Which of the following literary theorists is most closely associated with the concept that became known as liberal humanism ? — [Aristotle](#)
- 1736 What does Sidney say about the observance of the three Dramatic Unities in drama ? — [They must be observed](#)
- 1737 A critic examining John Milton's Paradise Lost focuses on the physical description of the Garden of Eden, on the symbols of hands, seed, and flower, and on the characters of Adam, Eve, Satan, and God. He pays special attention to the epic similes and metaphors and the point of view from which the tale is being told. He looks for meaning in the text itself, and does not refer to any biography of Milton. He is most likely a critic ? — [Formalist](#)
- 1738 In Dryden's Essay of Dramatic Poesy there are four interlocutors representing four different ideologies. Which of them expresses Dryden's own views ? — [Neander](#)
- 1739 According to Longinus, the queen of figures is _____ ?' — [Metaphor](#)

SECTION: LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS (459 ONE-LINERS)

- 1740 The -s in Johns is _____ ? — [Possessive morpheme](#)
- 1741 Which among the following are the main properties of grammar ? — [All the above.'](#)
- 1742 The Yo_ He_ Ho Theory of the origin of language was advanced by _____ ? — [Noire](#)
- 1743 _____ is a processes of word formation wherein two or more existing words are simply combined ? — [Compounding](#)
- 1744 _____ articulated by the tip and the blade of the tongue against the teeth ridge with raising of the front of the tongue towards the palate ? — [Palate alveolar](#)
- 1745 The -ish in the word childish is _____ ? — [An adjective forming morpheme](#)
- 1746 _____ are words which differ only in one phoneme ? — [Minimal pairs](#)
- 1747 _____ involves a different analysis of the structure of the word by attaching a consonant at the end of a word or a vowel at the beginning of the next word ? — [Met analysis](#)
- 1748 There is no positive relationship between a speech and sound. This property of language is referred to as _____ ? — [Arbitrariness.'](#)
- 1749 The following sound influencing the preceding one is an instance of _____ assimilation? — [Regressive](#)
- 1750 How many stressed are generally marked _____ ?' — [Two](#)

- 1751 The language variety which has certain features which are typical of certain disciplines, topics, fields, occupations and social roles played by the speaker, is called _____ ? — [Register](#)
- 1752 Which of the following patterns of intonation is used in W.Hquestions ? — [The falling](#)
- 1753 Using a finite set of rules a speaker can produce innumerable grammatical utterances. This property of language is called _____ ? — [Recursiveness](#)
- 1754 The theory of Biolinguistics is given by _____ ? — [Noam Chomsky](#)
- 1755 /m/ is a _____ consonant? — [Bilabial](#) [nasal](#)
- 1756 A syllabic division is marked with _____ ? — [A hyphen](#)
- 1757 The term semiotics was introduced by _____ ? — [Charles Sanders Pierce](#)
- 1758 Words like Buzz, Hiss, thud etC. which represents the sounds of their referents are known as _____ ? — [Onomatopoeia](#)
- 1759 The study of elementary speech sounds is called _____ ? — [Phonology](#)
- 1760 _____ is a processes of word formation whereby new words are formed by subtracting a root by deleting final syllable which is misunderstood as a suffix? — [Backformation.'](#)
- 1761 Which among the following is an example acronym ? — [UNESCO](#)
- 1762 The theory which is based on the assumption that language originated in the sense of rhythm innate in man ? — [Ding Dong theory](#)
- 1763 The final sounds /t/, /d/, and /id/ in the words packed, bagged and patted are instances of _____ ? — [Allophones](#)
- 1764 The voiced sound /z/ denoting the plural morpheme in the word dogs is an instance of _____ assimilation? — [Progressive](#)
- 1765 On the basis of the criterion of the state of the tension of the tongue, vowels can be classified into _____ ? — [Tense vowels & lax vowels](#)
- 1766 _____ is the process by which one speech sound gets changed to another under the influence of another ? — [Assimilation](#)
- 1767 Chomsky developed Transformational-Generative Grammar in _____ ? — [1950](#)
- 1768 The word examination is a _____ word? — [Polysyllabic](#)
- 1769 According to the position of lips vowels can be divided into _____ ? — [Round vowels & unrounded vowels](#)
- 1770 _____ refers to the phenomenon of pauses in speech? — [JuncturE.](#)
- 1771 Which among the following are bilabial plosive sounds in English? — [/p/ & /b/](#)
- 1772 The /k/ sound in act'and picture is a _____ ? — [Incomplete plosion.'](#)
- 1773 Human beings can talk about experiences, objects and events which are not present at the time and place of speaking. This property of language is called _____ ? — [Displacement](#)
- 1774 Which of the following patterns of intonation, is used to indicate that the speaker implies things which are not explicitly expressed _____ ? — [The fall](#) [rise](#)
- 1775 Words such as phone and photo are instances of _____ ? — [Clipping.](#)
- 1776 The classification of vowels into round vowels and unrounded vowels is based on _____ ? — [The position of the lips](#)
- 1777 The term semiology was introduced by _____ ? — [Ferdinand de Saussure](#)
- 1778 Which of the following patterns of intonation is used in tag questions which imply that the speaker is certain about what is said _____ ? — [The falling](#)

- 1779 _____ is the discipline where the methodological perspectives of both linguistics and sociology converges ? — [Socio linguistics](#)
- 1780 How many classes of morphemes can be identified in a language ? — [Two](#)
- 1781 According to the part of the tongue that is raised, vowels can be classified into _____ ? — [Front vowels & back vowels](#)
- 1782 _____ is the device used in modern linguistics for grouping together words and phrases so as to remove ambiguity of construction? — [Immediate Constituent Analysis](#)
- 1783 Phonemes which effect meaning change in the same linguistic environment are said to be in _____ ? — [Contrastive distribution](#)
- 1784 Sounds articulated by the lower lip placed against the upper teeth are called _____ ? — [Labio dental](#)
- 1785 _____ is the degree of force with which a sound of syllable is uttered ? — [Stress](#)
- 1786 The different concrete phonetic variation of the same phoneme are called _____ ? — [Allophones](#)
- 1787 The phonemes which do not occur in the same linguistic environment and which when occur so, do not bring about a change in meaning are said to be in _____ ? — [Complementary distribution](#)
- 1788 The study of the way that sequences of words are ordered into phrases, clauses, and sentences is called _____ ? — [Syntax](#)
- 1789 _____ is the scientific study of language ? — [linguistics](#)
- 1790 The theory which is based on the assumption that language originated as a result of human instinct to imitate sounds _____ ?' — [The Bow-vow theory](#)
- 1791 Which among the following is an example for onomatopoeia ? — [Buzz](#)
- 1792 Which among the following is not an aim of linguistics _____ ? — [To propound stories of the origin of language](#)
- 1793 _____ is a monosyllabic vowel combination of a diphthong and a the weak vowel?' — [Triphthong](#)
- 1794 Morpheme alternants are called _____ ? — [Allomorphs](#)
- 1795 _____ is a unit of speech which is at a level higher than the speech sound or phoneme ? — [Syllable](#)
- 1796 The /k/ in kill and skill are _____ ? — [Allophones](#)
- 1797 Words with more than three syllables are called _____ words?' — [Multisyllabic](#)
- 1798 The final /n/ in the words sudden and mutton are _____ ? — [Syllabic consonants](#)
- 1799 Human language is structured at the levels of phonemes and morphemes and at the level of words. This property of language is called _____ ?' — [Duality of structure](#)
- 1800 The clear /l/ and the dark /l/ may be considered to be the _____ of the same phoneme /l/?' — [Allophones](#)
- 1801 Who defined language as "a set or (finite or infinite) sentences, each finite in length and constructed out of a finite set of elements ? — [Noam Chomsky](#)
- 1802 The consonant /l/ is called _____ ? — [Lateral](#)
- 1803 A collection of similar Idiolect make up _____ ? — [Dialect](#)
- 1804 Which among the following does not constitute the scientific nature of linguistics _____ ? — [Chronological presentation of data](#)
- 1805 _____ is a processes of word formation wherein one or more syllables are removed from an existing long words?' — [Clipping.](#)
- 1806 Which among the following implies the actual meaningful utterance of the individual speaking or writing a given language ? — [Both parole and performance](#)
- 1807 The -s in boys is _____ ? — [An adjective forming morpheme](#)
- 1808 There are _____ consonant sounds in English IPA.' — [24](#)

1809	The consonant /s/ is called _____ ? — Sibilant
1810	/p/, /b/, /t/, /d/, /k/, and /g/ are examples for _____ ? — Plosives
1811	The initial consonant in Young is a _____ sound?' — Palatal
1812	The classification of vowels into half _____ high vowels and half _____ low vowels is based on _____ ? — The height to which the tongue is raised
1813	The consonants /j/ and /w/ are called _____ ? — Semi vowels
1814	Which among the following is not a characteristic feature of language ? — Language is instinctive.'
1815	In the pronunciation of the word ink the alveolar /n/ becoming a velar sound is an instance of _____ ? — Regressive
1816	_____ is the study of how the mentally represented grammar of language is employed in the production and comprehension of speech? — Psycho linguistics
1817	The Musical Theory of the origin of language was advanced by _____ ?' — Otto Jespersen
1818	The classification of vowels into front vowels, back vowels and center vowels is based on _____ ? — The part of the tongue that is raised
1819	_____ refers to significant changes of pitch and stress pertaining to sentences?' — Intonation
1820	/h/ in the word he is a _____ sound?' — Glottal
1821	The term _____ is used to designate words which are spelt differently but pronounced alike and which are different in meaning ? — Homophones
1822	/f/and /v/ are _____ ?' — Labio dental
1823	Which of the following patterns of intonation, is used in W.H. questions asked in a warm and friendly way indicating extra politeness ? — The rising
1824	Sounds articulated by two lips are called _____ ? — Bilabial
1825	/t/, /d/, /n/, /l/, /s/ are _____ ? — Alveolar
1826	How many nasal sounds are there in the English Language ? — Three
1827	The classification of vowels into high vowels and low vowels is based on _____ ? — The height to which the tongue is raised
1828	The theory which is based on the assumption that language originated as a result of the involuntary exclamations of pain, surprise, pleasure or wonder _____ ?' — The Pooh pooh theory
1829	Find the odd one out _____ ?' — Herman Gundert
1830	_____ is the totality of the speech habits of an individual? — Idiolect
1831	The /d/ in middle is an instance of _____ ? — Lateral plosion
1832	Sounds articulated by the tip of the tongue placed against the upper teeth are called _____ ?' — Dental
1833	_____ is the system of phonetic notation composed of symbols and letters devised by the International Phonetic Association?' — The international phonetic alphabet
1834	Which among the following does not constitute the general methodology of science ? — Speculation
1835	The term _____ refers to omissions of certain sounds, syllables or even words in continuous speech? — Elision
1836	The theory which is based upon the assumption that language has been formed from the words uttered by groups of persons engaged in joint burdensome labour ? — The Yo He Ho Theory
1837	The final consonants /s/, /z/ and /iz/ in the words cats, dogs and boxes are instances of _____ ? — Allomorphs
1838	The term used for non-linguistic aspects of speaking is: _____ ?' — Paralanguage
1839	The final /t/ in walked is _____ ? — Past morpheme

1840	Which among the following pairs are Alveolar plosives ? — /t/ &/d/
1841	_____ are also called secondary phonemes? — Suprasegmentals
1842	Who defined language as "a purely human and noninstinctive method of communicating ideas, emotions and desires by means of voluntarily produced symbols ? — Edward Sapir
1843	Stress is used for the sake of _____ ? — Emphasis
1844	The pronunciation of English practised by the educated people at the public schools came to be called _____ ? — Received Pronunciation
1845	Which of the following patterns of intonation is used in commands _____ ?' — The falling
1846	The word bank in on the banks on the river and banks are financial institutions is called a _____ ?' — Homographs
1847	The initial sounds in the words ship, church and judge; are examples for _____ ?' — Palato alveolar
1848	A person who can use two languages is called _____ ? — Bilingual
1849	Which among the following is an exception to the property of arbitrariness of language ? — Onomatopoeia
1850	Which of the following patterns of intonation is used in declarative sentences uttered as ordinary statements ? — The falling
1851	The two sounds influencing each other and combine to produce a third sound is an instance of _____ assimilation? — reciprocal
1852	The initial /l/ and the final /l/ in the word little are _____ ? — Allophones
1853	The classification of vowels into front vowels and back vowels is based on _____ ? — The part of the tongue that is raised
1854	The Ding__Dong theory of the origin of language was advanced by _____ ?' — Max Muller
1855	The r in red is articulated as a _____ ?' — Trill
1856	The shortened forms like photo for photograph is an instance of _____ ? — Clipping
1857	Words such as smog and motel are instances of _____ ? — Portmanteau
1858	According to the height to which the tongue is raised, vowels can be classified into _____ ? — High vowels & low vowels
1859	_____ is the accent on certain words within the a sentence? — Sentence stress
1860	Which among the following implies the underlying rules governing the combination and organization of the elements of language ? — Both langue and Competence
1861	The classification of vowels into close vowels and open vowels is based on _____ ? — The height to which the tongue is raised
1862	_____ is the process by which new words are coined by combining the segments of two different words ? — Portmanteau
1863	Noam Chomsky was born in _____ ?' — December 7, 1928
1864	There are _____ vowel sounds in English IPA.' — 20
1865	In which of the following words, is the sound /k/ aspirated ? — Kill
1866	Which of the following patterns of intonation is used in declarative sentences uttered as questions ? — The rising
1867	Semi__vowels are also known as _____ ? — Approximants
1868	Which of the following patterns of intonation is used in polite requests _____ ? — The rising
1869	Who introduced in linguistics the concept of Competence and Performance ? — Noam Chomsky
1870	How many nasal sounds are there in the Malayalam language ? — Five

1871	Which among the following terms denotes the formal agreement between various constituent elements of a language ? — Concord
1872	_____ refers to the linguistic norm specific to a geographical area, social class or status affecting mutual intelligibility ? — Dialect
1873	_____ are gliding sounds during the articulation of which, the speech organs glide from one vowel position to another ? — Semi vowels
1874	A person who has the ability to use only one language is called _____ ? — Monolingual
1875	Words such as black__leg and flash__light are instances of _____ ? — Compounding
1876	The IPA came into existence in the year _____ ? — 1998
1877	_____ are articulated by raising the back of the tongue towards the soft palate? — Velar
1878	The – s in she sings well is _____ ? — Morpheme signaling third person singular.
1879	A pair of terms introduced by Noam CHOMSKY in 1965 to describe native speakers intuitions about the grammatical correctness, or otherwise, of sentences.' — Acceptable/Unacceptable
1880	Syllables in which the consonant functions as nucleus are called _____ ? — Syllabic consonants
1881	In transformational Generative Grammar, the Generative means _____ ?' — All the above
1882	The /t/ in little is an instance of _____ ? — Lateral plosion
1883	The classification of vowels into tense vowels and lax vowels is based on _____ ? — The state of the tension of the tongue
1884	A minimal meaningful unit in the grammatical system of a language is called _____ ? — Morpheme
1885	The –en in strengthen is a _____ ? — Verb forming morpheme
1886	_____ is used to designate words pronounced differently though identically?' — Homonyms
1887	Which among the following dimensions can the vowels in English be classified ? — The position of the lips
1888	The classification of vowels into half__close vowels and half__open vowels is based on _____ ? — The height to which the tongue is raised
1889	Which among the following pairs are Velar plosives ? — /k/ & /g/
1890	A person who can use more than two languages _____ ? — Multilingual
1891	The American pronunciation of the word issue is an instance of _____ type of assimilation? — Reciprocal
1892	_____ are articulated by raising the front of the tongue towards the hard palate ? — Palatal
1893	The initial sound in chair and jam are examples for _____ ?' — Affricates
1894	_____ is a processes of word formation by which new words are formed by attaching prefixes or suffixes to the base form? — Derivation
1895	The older term used to designate the study of languages is _____ ? — Philology
1896	The type of study which focus on the analysis of the systematic interrelation of the elements of a single language at a particular time is called _____ ? — Synchronic
1897	The systematic study of signs is called _____ ? — Both a & b
1898	The words denoting the colour red and the past__tense of the verb read ; right and write'; and site and sight are examples for _____ ?' — Homophones
1899	_____ are produced involving the tip of the tongue and the back part of the teeth ridge ? — Post alveolar
1900	Who introduced in linguistics the concept similar to Chomsky's competence and Performance ? — Ferdinand De Saussure.

- 1901 The two great linguists who have contributed much to frame the device of Immediate Constituent analysis are _____?' — [Leonard Bloomfield & Noam Chomsky](#)
- 1902 Who introduced in linguistics the concept similar to Saussure's Langue and Parole ? — [Noam Chomsky](#)
- 1903 How many types of phonetic transcriptions are generally followed ? — [Two](#)
- 1904 _____ refers to an individual's equal and native command of two or more languages?' — [Multilingualism](#)
- 1905 The type of study of the changes in language over a span of time is called _____ ? — [Diachronic](#)
- 1906 Which among the following is an example for portmanteau _____?' — [Smog](#)
- 1907 /s/, /z/ are called _____ ? — [Fricatives](#)
- 1908 Who introduced in linguistics the concept of Langue and Parole ? — [Ferdinand de Saussure](#)
- 1909 Father of modern linguistics is _____ ? — [None of these](#)
- 1910 The special features which affect speech sounds such as stress, pitch intonation and juncture are called _____ ? — [All the above.](#)
- 1911 Words composed of two or more elements that are identical or slightly different are called _____ ? — [Re duplicates](#)
- 1912 _____ is a processes of word formation wherein new words are coined by combining the segments of two different existing words?' — [Portmanteau](#)
- 1913 Which of the following patterns of intonation is used in listing the items ? — [The falling](#)
- 1914 The -or in actor is _____?' — [Noun forming morpheme](#)
- 1915 _____ are also called prosodic features? — [Suprasegmentals](#)
- 1916 The final /l/ in the words bottle, cattle and little are examples of _____ ? — [Syllabic consonants](#)
- 1917 The preceding sound influencing the following sound is an instance of _____ assimilation? — [Progressive](#)
- 1918 Words such as UNESCO and RADAR are instances of _____ ? — [Acronym](#)
- 1919 _____ is concerned with the selection and organization of speech sounds in a language? — [Phonology](#)
- 1920 Sounds articulated with the tip of the tongue or the blade of the tongue against the teeth ridge are called _____?' — [Alveolar](#)
- 1921 Certain morphemes have more than one meaning and can be understood in more than one way. They are called _____ ? — [Homographs](#)
- 1922 Language is never static. It goes on changing. This property of language is called _____ ? — [Dynamic](#)
- 1923 The final /m/ in the word Prism is an instance of _____ ? — [Syllabic consonants](#)
- 1924 Words such as edit and house__keep are instances of _____ ? — [Backformation](#)
- 1925 The study of meaning is called _____ ? — [Semantics](#)
- 1926 /p/, /b/, /m/ and /w/ are _____?' — [Bilabial](#)
- 1927 Which among the following is not a branch of linguistics ? — [Philology](#)
- 1928 The substitution of the aspirated /k/ for the un__ aspirated /k/ in the word sky does not alter the meaning of the word. It is an instance of _____ ? — [Complementary distribution](#)
- 1929 /f/ and /v/ are called ? — [fricatives](#)
- 1930 The theory of Transformational Generative Grammar is contained in _____ ? — [Both a & b](#)
- 1931 _____ is a method of word formation whereby one or more syllables are removed from longer words ? — [Clipping](#)
- 1932 It is possible to write down spoken language and read aloud the written material. This property of language is called _____ ? — [Transference.](#)

1933	The present__tense form of the verb read and its past__tense which is pronounced as red is an example of _____?' — Homonyms
1934	The form dog is a _____morpheme? — A free morpheme
1935	_____are sounds articulated in the glottis ? — Glottal
1936	Transformational-generative grammar is a broad theory used to model, encode, and deduce a native speaker's linguistic capabilities, was developed by _____?' — Noam Chomsky
1937	The ing in sleeping is an example of _____? — Bound morpheme
1938	Words which represent the sounds of their referents are called _____?' — Onomatopoeia
1939	Assimilation is mainly of _____ types?' — Three
1940	_____ is term introduced by CHOMSKY to describe the actual use of language in concrete situations — Performance
1941	A term introduced by the linguist SAUSSURE which refers to the state of a language as it exists at any given time — Synchrony
1942	The /p/ in top__most is a _____? — Nasal plosion
1943	Who among these is an ancient linguist of India? — Patanjali
1944	Which of these people perceives language as a means to interpret human experience? — Anthropologist
1945	Language is a social phenomenon. — True
1946	Which of these words is based on the phenomena, 'Onomatopoeia'? — Cuckoo
1947	Which of these is not a type of linguistics? — Historical
1948	Which of these finds out how a certain set of people use a language at a given time? — Diachronic Linguistics
1949	Which of these is not a level of language? — Phonology
1950	Which of these terms refers to the study of speech sounds of a given language and their function within the sound system of that language? — Phonetics
1951	Which of these is the study of meaning of words, and the development of the meaning of words? — Morphemics
1952	Which of these terms refer to the study of speech process? — Phonology
1953	Which of these is not a type of phonetics? — Articulatory
1954	Articulatory phonetics is the study of physical properties of speech sounds. — True
1955	Which of these terms refer to the study of hearing and perception of speech sounds? — Articulatory phonetics
1956	Laboratory phonetics is a branch which uses instruments to study sounds. — True
1957	What is the term used for ingressive air-sounds produced? — Claps
1958	Which of these refer to the sound features of a language? — Morphemics
1959	What does the phonetic symbol d represent? — Voiced bilabial plosive
1960	What is the full form of IPA? — Indian Phonetic Alphabet
1961	What does the sign / / represent? — Phonetic transcription
1962	The nucleus of the syllable is the vowel. — True
1963	What is a consonant called when it is placed at the end of a syllable? — Releasing consonant
1964	What is the structure in the following syllable : pack? — CVC
1965	f and z are examples of : — Bilabial consonant
1966	Which of the following is a voiceless sound component? — b

- 1967 According to the place of articulation, which of these is not a type of consonant? — [Bilabial](#)
- 1968 Which of these consonants are the one whose place of articulation is the lower lip and upper teeth? — [Bilabial](#)
- 1969 According to the placement of the tongue, which of these is not a type of vowel? — [Cross vowels](#)
- 1970 As per quality, vowels sounds can be differentiated as Monophthongs and Diphthongs. — [True](#)
- 1971 Which of the following vowels is an example of back vowel? — [i](#)
- 1972 The passive of an active tense is formed by inserting the verb 'to be' into the same tense as the active verb and adding the past participle of the active verb. — [True](#)
- 1973 Convert the following sentence in active voice to passive voice : — [The book has been written by him.](#)
- 1974 Auxiliary + infinitive combinations are made passive by using a passive infinitive. — [True](#)
- 1975 Verbs of which of these do not form their passive with the passive infinitive? — [Liking](#)
- 1976 Verbs of which of these form their passive by using the passive form of the main verb. — [Wanting](#)
- 1977 Convert the following active form to passive form : — [I was determined that the car should be mortgaged.](#)
- 1978 Which of these is not an use of the passive voice? — [When we know about the doer of the action.](#)
- 1979 Which of these is not a part of speech? — [Noun](#)
- 1980 In the following sentence, replace the verb by a noun : — [He put up a brave fight.](#)
- 1981 In the following sentence, replace the adverb with a noun: — [He watched her with care.](#)
- 1982 The 'e' which is silent in any word, is dropped if a suffix beginning with a vowel is added to it. — [True](#)
- 1983 Courage becomes : — [Courageous](#)
- 1984 Rot becomes _____ and pen becomes _____. — [roted, pened](#)
- 1985 A monosyllabic word with one vowel cannot end in "c". — [True](#)
- 1986 A monosyllabic word containing two vowel letters ends with: — [k](#)
- 1987 A word which is monosyllabic and has one vowel must end with: — [mm](#)
- 1988 A word which is monosyllabic and has two vowels must end with: — [ll](#)
- 1989 Which of these words is correct? — [Allign](#)
- 1990 A society is a voluntary organisation. — [True](#)
- 1991 The best way to live life is second hand. — [True](#)
- 1992 Which of these causes a problem? — [Intellectual freedom](#)
- 1993 Communication must advance _____ — [moral bondage](#)
- 1994 Language should never encroach on which of these? — [intellectual fraud](#)
- 1995 Which of these is the most common form of condemnation? — [Religion based](#)
- 1996 Language must advance _____ — [inspiration](#)
- 1997 Which of these should be invoked through words? — [Compassion](#)
- 1998 Which of these is not a second hand emotion? — [Honour](#)
- 1999 People who live life first hand, know the path of _____ — [truth](#)
- 2000 The general study of characteristics of speech sound is called: — [Phonetics](#)

Note: Phonetics is the general scientific study of speech sounds, encompassing their production (articulatory), physical properties (acoustic), an

2001 The study of movement of speech organs in articulation of speech or the study of how the speech sounds are made is called — [Articulatory Phonetics](#)

Note: Articulatory phonetics is a subfield of phonetics that studies how humans produce speech sounds using their vocal organs (articulators). It

2002 The study of perception of speech sound is called: — [Auditory Phonetics](#)

Note: Auditory phonetics is the branch of phonetics concerned with how listeners perceive and interpret speech sounds. It investigates the psychol

2003 The use of the verb Google in the phrase "google it" represents a case of word formation via — [Conversion](#)

Note: Conversion, or zero derivation, is a word formation process where a word changes its grammatical category (e.g., from noun to verb) without

2004 Acoustic phonetics is the study of — [The physical properties of speech sounds](#)

Note: Acoustic phonetics analyzes the physical properties of sound waves produced during speech, such as frequency, intensity, and duration. It us

2005 The bound morpheme -er acts as an inflectional morpheme in — [Quieter](#)

Note: An inflectional morpheme adds grammatical information to a word without changing its part of speech, as '-er' does in 'quieter' to form the

2006 If a syntactic rule is applied more than once in generating a sentence, then this is known as — [Recursion](#)

Note: Recursion in linguistics refers to the ability to embed structures within similar structures indefinitely, allowing for the generation of an

2007 When the meaning of one form is included in another, the relationship between them is described as: — [Hyponymy](#)

Note: Hyponymy is a lexical relation where the meaning of one word (the hyponym) is subsumed under the meaning of another, more general word (the

2008 The knowledge of the physical context of the speaker is necessary to make sense of — [Deictic expression](#)

Note: Deictic expressions (or deixis) are words or phrases whose meaning is dependent on the context of their use, such as the speaker, time, or l

2009 In its general sense, it refers to the creative capacity of language users to produce an endless number of new sentences, in contrast to the communication systems of animals. This is called? — [Productivity](#)

Note: Productivity, also known as open-endedness, is a key design feature of human language that allows speakers to produce and understand an infi

2010 _____ is a term introduced by CHOMSKY to describe 'the actual use of language in concrete situations'. — [Performance](#)

Note: Noam Chomsky distinguished between 'competence' (a speaker's underlying knowledge of their language) and 'performance' (the actual use of la

2011 /f/ and /v/ are classified as: — [Labiodentals](#)

Note: /f/ and /v/ are labiodental fricatives, articulated by bringing the upper teeth into contact with the lower lip to create a narrow constrict

2012 /t/, /d/, /s/, /n/ and /z/ are called alveolar consonants because they are pronounced with the front part of the tongue on the: — [Alveolar ridge](#)

Note: These sounds are classified as alveolar consonants because they are produced with the front part of the tongue articulating against or near

2013 /k/ and /g/ are called: — [Velars](#)

Note: /k/ and /g/ are velar stops, formed by the back of the tongue making contact with the velum (soft palate) to momentarily stop and then relea

2014 /p/, /b/, /t/, /d/, /k/ and /g/ are six: — [Plosives](#)

Note: These six sounds are plosive (or stop) consonants, characterized by a complete closure in the vocal tract followed by a sudden, explosive re

2015 The consonants having the air push through a narrow opening are called: — [Fricatives](#)

Note: Fricatives are consonants produced by forcing air through a narrow channel formed by two articulators, which creates turbulence and a hissin

2016 Which of the following are liquid consonants? — [/l/, /r/](#)

Note: In English phonology, /l/ and /r/ are classified as liquid consonants, characterized by their vowel-like quality and relatively unobstructed

2017 In American English, if /t/ occurs between vowels, it is often pronounced as a /d/-like sound; for example, 'writer' as 'rider' and 'metal' as 'medal'. Name this term. — [Flapping](#)

Note: This phenomenon is known as flapping (or t-voicing), where an alveolar stop consonant, particularly /t/, becomes a voiced alveolar flap [ɾ]

2018 The only lateral sound in English is: — [/l/](#)

Note: The sound /l/ is the only lateral consonant in English, produced by releasing air over the sides of the tongue while the tip makes contact w

2019 The _____ sounds are mostly articulated with obstruction in the vocal tract. — [Consonant](#)

Note: Consonant sounds are characterized by some degree of obstruction to the airflow in the vocal tract, which can involve complete closure, part

2020 The sounds which are pronounced without any obstruction in air passage, and are produced with a free flow of air are called: — [Vowel](#)

Note: Vowels are speech sounds produced with a relatively open vocal tract, allowing air to flow freely without any significant obstruction.

- 2021** Mark the number of monophthongs and diphthongs respectively in standard English phonology (e.g., RP): — [12, 8](#)
Note: Standard English phonology, particularly in Received Pronunciation, typically recognizes 12 monophthongs (pure vowels) and 8 diphthongs (vowels that change over time).
- 2022** The study of speech patterns, particularly how sounds function in language systems, is called: — [Phonology](#)
Note: Phonology is the study of how speech sounds are organized and patterned within a particular language system to convey meaning, contrasting with phonetics which studies the physical production of sounds.
- 2023** The smallest unit of sound that can distinguish meaning in a language is called a: — [Phoneme](#)
Note: A phoneme is the smallest distinctive unit of sound in a language; changing a phoneme can change the meaning of a word, e.g., /p/ and /b/ in 'pat' and 'bat'.
- 2024** A unit of pronunciation having one vowel sound, with or without surrounding consonants, produced with a single impulse of the breath, is called a: — [Syllable](#)
Note: A syllable is a unit of pronunciation organized around a vowel sound (nucleus), often with surrounding consonants, uttered as a single, unified sound.
- 2025** In phonotactics, a syllable consists of an onset and a rime, and the rime is further divided into: — [Nucleus and coda](#)
Note: The rime (or rhyme) of a syllable is traditionally divided into the nucleus, which is typically the vowel sound, and the coda, which comprises any consonant(s) following the nucleus.
- 2026** Which one of the following is a feature of speakers rather than their speech? — [Coherence](#)
Note: Coherence refers to the logical and semantic connections that make a text meaningful, often residing in the speaker's intention and the listener's interpretation.
- 2027** The term interlanguage refers to: — [A system of rules generated by the speakers of L1 who are learning L2](#)
Note: Interlanguage is the evolving linguistic system developed by a second-language learner, incorporating features from both their native language and the target language.
- 2028** Which one of the following constitutes an adjacency pair in conversation analysis? — [Two linked phrases of conversation](#)
Note: An adjacency pair in conversation analysis consists of two utterances produced by different speakers that are sequentially ordered and functionally related.
- 2029** Which one of the following statements is true of discourse? — [All of these](#)
Note: Discourse refers to language in use beyond the sentence level, encompassing how language functions in real-life communicative contexts, including the organization of text and the use of language to achieve purposes.
- 2030** The co-existence of two different varieties of languages in a society which differ in their social status is known as: — [Diglossia](#)
Note: Diglossia describes a societal situation where two distinct varieties of a language exist side-by-side, each with specific social functions.
- 2031** A hybrid language which develops its own grammar and vocabulary and also acquires the status of the native language of a group of speakers is known as: — [Creole](#)
Note: A creole is a stable natural language developed from a pidgin that has been nativized by a community and acquired by children as their first language.
- 2032** When the vocal cords are spread apart and the air from the lungs passes between them unimpeded (without any stoppage), the sound is called: — [Both](#)
Note: When the vocal cords are spread apart, they do not vibrate as air passes through, resulting in voiceless (or unvoiced) sounds. Both terms 'voiceless' and 'unvoiced' are used interchangeably.
- 2033** When there is some vibration in vocal cords while producing sound, the sound will be: — [Voiced](#)
Note: Sounds produced with the vibration of the vocal cords are classified as voiced sounds, distinguishing them from voiceless sounds where the vocal cords do not vibrate.
- 2034** Total number of vowel and consonant sounds in English respectively: — [20, 24](#)
Note: In most standard accents of English, such as Received Pronunciation or General American, there are typically 20 vowel sounds (comprising monophthongs and diphthongs) and 24 consonant sounds.
- 2035** The sounds in English language are classified as Bilabials, Dentals, Alveolar etc., it is according to their: — [Place of articulation](#)
Note: Phonetic classification terms like Bilabial, Dental, and Alveolar refer to the specific points of contact or approximation in the mouth where the sound is produced.
- 2036** The sounds which are formed using both upper and lower lips [m/, /b/, /w/] are called: — [Bilabials](#)
Note: Bilabial sounds are consonants produced by bringing both the upper and lower lips together, as exemplified by the English sounds /m/, /b/, and /w/.
- 2037** The consonants after the nucleus are called: — [Coda](#)
Note: The coda is the consonant or consonant cluster that follows the nucleus (vowel) in a syllable structure. It forms part of the rime, which includes both the nucleus and the coda.
- 2038** The syllables having onset and nucleus but not coda are called: — [Open syllables](#)
Note: Open syllables end with a vowel sound, meaning they consist of an onset (optional) and a nucleus, but no coda. Examples include 'go' or 'be'.
- 2039** The syllables having nucleus and coda but no onset are called: — [Closed syllables](#)
Note: Closed syllables end with a consonant sound, meaning they contain a nucleus followed by a coda. The absence of an onset is possible, such as in 'at' or 'up'.
- 2040** The one or more consonants before or after the nucleus describe which of the following? — [Consonant cluster](#)
Note: A consonant cluster refers to a group of two or more consonants that appear together in a syllable, either as an onset before the nucleus or as a coda after the nucleus.

- 2041** The omission or deletion of some sound from a word is known as: — [Elision](#)
Note: Elision is a phonological process where a sound or syllable is omitted from a word or phrase, often to simplify pronunciation or for rhythmic
- 2042** When the name of a company becomes the name of its product, it is called: — [Coinage](#)
Note: Coinage refers to the invention of entirely new words, often for brand names or products (e.g., Kleenex, Xerox). When these coined brand nam
- 2043** When one part of a word is joined with a part of another word to form a new word, this process is known as: — [Blending](#)
Note: Blending is a word formation process where parts of two words are combined to form a new word, typically retaining some meaning from both or
- 2044** Words formed by joining one part of a word with a part of another word are called: — [Portmanteau/ blending](#)
Note: Words formed by combining parts of two existing words are known as blends or portmanteau words. Examples include 'motel' (motor + hotel) and
- 2045** If a polysyllabic word is reduced to a shorter form (e.g., 'laboratory' to 'lab', 'gasoline' to 'gas', 'advertisement' to 'ad'), this process is termed as: — [Clipping](#)
Note: Clipping is a word formation process where a word is shortened by deleting one or more syllables, typically without changing its meaning or
- 2046** If a long word is reduced to a single syllable and then '-y' or '-ie' is added to the end to make a new word (e.g., 'handkerchief' to 'hankie' and 'breakfast' to 'breaky'), the process is called: — [Hypocorism](#)
Note: Hypocorism is a specific type of word formation involving the reduction of a longer word, often a proper name, to a single syllable and the
- 2047** A change in the function of a word, such as when a noun is used as a verb or a verb is used as a noun, is called: — [Conversion](#)
Note: Conversion, or zero derivation, is a word formation process where a word changes its grammatical category (e.g., noun to verb, verb to noun)
- 2048** NASA, NATO, and UNESCO are examples of: — [Acronyms](#)
Note: Acronyms are abbreviations formed from the initial letters of other words and pronounced as a single word (e.g., NASA - National Aeronautics
- 2049** To form new words by attaching affixes (prefixes or suffixes) to existing words is called: — [Derivation](#)
Note: Derivation is a word formation process where new words are created by adding affixes (prefixes or suffixes) to existing words, often changin
- 2050** The linguistic study of word forms is called: — [Morphology](#)
Note: Morphology is the branch of linguistics that studies the internal structure of words and how they are formed, examining morphemes as the sma
- 2051** Originally, morphology is a: — [Biological term](#)
Note: The term 'morphology' was first coined in biology in the 19th century to describe the study of the forms and structures of organisms, before
- 2052** The study of intended speaker meaning is called: — [Pragmatics](#)
Note: Pragmatics is the study of how context contributes to meaning, focusing on the speaker's intended meaning and the listener's interpretation.
- 2053** The set of words used in the same phrase or sentence is called linguistic context. It is also known as: — [Co-text](#)
Note: Co-text refers to the linguistic environment in which a word or expression is used, forming part of the immediate linguistic context that he
- 2054** Words that cannot be interpreted at all without the physical context of the speaker are called: — [Deixis](#)
Note: Deictic expressions (or deixis) are words or phrases that require contextual information from the physical environment of the speaker for th
- 2055** Any additional information used by the listener to connect what is said to what must be meant is called: — [Inference](#)
Note: Inference is the process by which a listener uses additional information, often from general knowledge or shared context, to work out the co
- 2056** A subsequent reference to an already introduced entity is called: — [Anaphora](#)
Note: Anaphora is a linguistic phenomenon where a word or phrase refers back to another word or phrase that has already been mentioned in the text
- 2057** Linking of ideas in a text is called: — [Coherence](#)
Note: Coherence refers to the logical and semantic connections that make a text understandable and meaningful, ensuring the ideas flow together in
- 2058** A conventional knowledge structure which exists in memory is called: — [Schema](#)
Note: A schema (plural: schemata) is a conventional knowledge structure in memory, representing a generalized understanding of a typical situation
- 2059** When we feel extreme difficulty in production of speech, which part of our brain is damaged? — [Broca's area](#)
Note: Damage to Broca's area, located in the frontal lobe, typically results in Broca's aphasia, characterized by difficulty in speech production,
- 2060** Damage in Wernicke's area of the brain causes difficulty in: — [Speech comprehension](#)
Note: Damage to Wernicke's area, located in the temporal lobe, results in Wernicke's aphasia, where individuals have significant difficulty unders
- 2061** Which part of the brain controls the articulatory muscles, jaw, tongue, and larynx? — [Motor cortex](#)
Note: The motor cortex, specifically regions within it, directly controls the voluntary movements of the articulatory muscles involved in speech p

- 2062** Which part forms a crucial connection between Broca's area and Wernicke's area? — [Arcuate fasciculus](#)
Note: The arcuate fasciculus is a bundle of nerve fibers that connects Broca's area (speech production) and Wernicke's area (speech comprehension)
- 2063** Language ability is primarily located in which hemisphere of the brain? — [Left hemisphere](#)
Note: For most right-handed individuals and many left-handed individuals, language ability is primarily lateralized to the left hemisphere of the
- 2064** The impairment in the ability to produce or comprehend speech due to damage to specific parts of the brain is called: — [Aphasia](#)
Note: Aphasia is an impairment of language, affecting the production or comprehension of speech and the ability to read or write, caused by damage
- 2065** When a baby is around three months old and primarily produces vowel-like sounds such as /i/ and /u/, this stage is known as: — [Cooing](#)
Note: Cooing is the earliest stage of pre-linguistic vocalization, typically occurring from 2-4 months, characterized by the production of soft, v
- 2066** Babies typically begin to produce more varied consonant-vowel combinations, including nasal and fricative sounds, at around six months of age. This stage is known as: — [Babbling](#)
Note: Babbling, typically beginning around 6-8 months, is a stage of pre-linguistic vocalization where infants produce repeated consonant-vowel se
- 2067** Which two languages are considered classical languages? — [Greek and Latin](#)
Note: Greek and Latin are traditionally considered the classical languages of the Western world due to their historical and literary significance,
- 2068** Which of the following approaches deals with a set of grammar rules and focuses on the teaching of grammar rules? — [Prescriptive Approach](#)
Note: A prescriptive approach to grammar sets out rules for how a language should be used, often dictating "correct" usage and focusing on teachin
- 2069** Mention the approach which discourages too much focus on the rules of language, emphasizing how language is used rather than how it should be used: — [Descriptive Approach](#)
Note: The descriptive approach to language studies how language is actually used by its speakers, documenting patterns and variations without impo
- 2070** Syntax is originally taken from a _____ word: — [Greek](#)
Note: The term "syntax" originates from the ancient Greek word "syntaxis," meaning "arrangement" or "setting together," referring to the arrangeme
- 2071** The study of the order or arrangement of words is called: — [Syntax](#)
Note: Syntax is the branch of linguistics concerned with the rules governing the arrangement of words and phrases to form grammatically correct se
- 2072** The study of the meaning of forms is called: — [Semantics](#)
Note: Semantics is the branch of linguistics and logic concerned with meaning. It deals with the interpretation of words, phrases, sentences, and
- 2073** "The table was listening to the music". This sentence is syntactically correct, but _____ wrong. — [Semantically](#)
Note: While the sentence follows English grammatical rules (syntax), its meaning is nonsensical because tables lack the ability to listen. Therefo
- 2074** When the meaning of one form is included in the meaning of another form, it is called: — [Hyponymy](#)
Note: Hyponymy is a semantic relationship where the meaning of one word (the hyponym) is included within the meaning of another broader word (the
- 2075** Horse is a _____ of animal: — [Hyponym](#)
Note: A "horse" is a specific type of "animal"; thus, "horse" is a hyponym of the superordinate term "animal," indicating that its meaning is incl
- 2076** When two words have different spellings but the same pronunciations (e.g., meet, meat; flour, flower), they are called: — [Homophones](#)
Note: Homophones are words that sound the same but have different spellings and meanings, such as "meet" and "meat" or "flour" and "flower."
- 2077** When one word has two or more unrelated meanings, or two words have different meanings but the same spelling and pronunciation (e.g., bank - financial institution, bank - river edge), they are called: — [Homonyms](#)
Note: Homonyms are words that are spelled and pronounced the same but have entirely different and unrelated meanings, like "bank" (a financial ins
- 2078** When one word form has different meanings that are all related by extension (e.g., 'head' of a body, 'head' of a department, 'head' of a coin), the term is named: — [Polysemy](#)
Note: Polysemy refers to a word having multiple meanings that are all related to each other, often through metaphorical or metonymic extension fro
- 2079** Words that frequently occur together are termed as (examples: husband and wife, salt and pepper): — [Collocation](#)
Note: Collocation refers to the habitual juxtaposition of a particular word with another word or words with a frequency greater than chance, formi
- 2080** When a part represents the whole entity, it is known as: — [Synecdoche](#)
Note: Synecdoche is a figure of speech in which a part is made to represent the whole, or vice versa; for example, referring to a car as "wheels"

- 2081** According to Chomsky, the native speaker knowledge of his language, the system of rules he has mastered, his ability to produce and understand a vast number of new sentences refers to: — [Competence](#)
Note: Chomsky's 'competence' refers to an idealized native speaker's innate knowledge of their language system, including the rules for generating
- 2082** Who introduced the concept of competence and performance? — [Chomsky](#)
Note: Noam Chomsky introduced the crucial distinction between linguistic competence (the speaker's underlying knowledge) and linguistic performance
- 2083** The concept of langue and parole is given by: — [Saussure](#)
Note: Ferdinand de Saussure, a foundational figure in structural linguistics, introduced the distinction between 'langue' (the abstract language system) and 'parole' (the actual use of language)
- 2084** The set of all possible grammatical sentences in a language is called: — [Langue](#)
Note: According to Saussure, 'langue' represents the abstract, systematic structure of a language that exists independently of any individual speaker
- 2085** The set of all utterances that have actually been produced in a language is called: — [Parole](#)
Note: 'Parole' refers to the concrete, individual instances of language use or utterances, representing the actual spoken or written output by speakers
- 2086** The major figures associated with the theory of behaviorism are: — [Watson and Skinner](#)
Note: John B. Watson and B.F. Skinner are prominent figures in behaviorism, a psychological theory that explains learning, including language acquisition
- 2087** "Big" and "small" are examples of which type of antonyms? — [Gradable](#)
Note: Gradable antonyms, like "big" and "small," can be measured on a continuum and allow for degrees (e.g., "very big," "a little small"). Non-gradable antonyms are absolute opposites.
- 2088** According to which hypothesis do we perceive the world as our language predisposes us to perceive it? — [Sapir-Whorf hypothesis](#)
Note: The Sapir-Whorf hypothesis proposes that the structure of a language affects its speakers' worldview or cognition, and thus people's perception of the world
- 2089** The originator of the theory of structuralism in linguistics is: — [Saussure](#)
Note: Ferdinand de Saussure is widely considered the father of structural linguistics, emphasizing the study of language as a self-contained, self-consistent system
- 2090** The study of language through its historical development is called: — [Diachronic study](#)
Note: Diachronic linguistics studies the evolution of language over time, focusing on changes in sound, grammar, and meaning. In contrast, synchronic study focuses on the state of a language at a single point in time.
- 2091** The omission of a word or more from a sentence, typically when its meaning can be inferred from context, is called: — [Ellipsis](#)
Note: Ellipsis is a linguistic phenomenon where words or phrases are omitted from a sentence because they are redundant or can be inferred from the context.
- 2092** The study of a text in regard to its linguistic and literary style is called: — [Stylistics](#)
Note: Stylistics is a branch of linguistics that focuses on the analysis of literary and non-literary texts to examine their linguistic features and the choices made by the author.
- 2093** The concept of the Language Acquisition Device (LAD) was proposed by: — [Chomsky](#)
Note: Noam Chomsky proposed the concept of the Language Acquisition Device (LAD) as an innate, hypothetical module of the human mind responsible for the acquisition of language.
- 2094** Grammar based on how people currently use a language rather than on prescriptive rules or past usage is called: — [Descriptive Grammar](#)
Note: Descriptive grammar describes how language is actually used by speakers, without making judgments about correctness. In contrast, prescriptive grammar dictates how language should be used.
- 2095** A language form characterized by non-standard usage and pronunciation specific to a particular geographical area is known as a: — [Local dialect](#)
Note: A local dialect is a variety of a language that is specific to a particular region or social group, often differing from the standard language in vocabulary, grammar, and pronunciation.
- 2096** What is the fundamental difference between learning a language and acquiring a language? — [None of the above](#)
Note: According to Stephen Krashen's Monitor Model, language acquisition is a subconscious, natural process, similar to a child's first language learning. Language learning is a conscious process.
- 2097** Which one is a traditional method of learning a language? — [GTM \(Grammar-Translation Method\)](#)
Note: The Grammar-Translation Method (GTM) is widely considered the oldest and most traditional approach to language teaching, focusing on grammar and vocabulary.
- 2098** When elements of L1 and L2 are mixed within the same utterance or discourse, it is known as: — [Code mixing](#)
Note: Code mixing refers to the practice of embedding words, phrases, or clauses from one language into the grammatical structure of another language.
- 2099** While speaking one language, if a speaker shifts to another language, this phenomenon is called: — [Code switching](#)
Note: Code switching is the practice of alternating between two or more languages or language varieties in a single conversation. It involves a shift in the language used.
- 2100** If we use words from two languages within the same utterance, it is primarily called: — [Code mixing](#)
Note: Code mixing specifically describes the phenomenon where a speaker uses lexical items (words) or short phrases from one language within the grammatical structure of another language.

2101 Modern English is primarily derived from which language family? — [German](#)

Note: English is a West Germanic language, originating from the Anglo-Frisian dialects brought to Britain by Germanic tribes. While it has been heavily influenced by French and Latin, its core structure is Germanic.

2102 A particular form of a language that is peculiar to a specific region or social group is known as a(n): — [Dialect](#)

Note: A dialect is a regional or social variety of a language distinguished by its characteristic pronunciation (accent), grammar, and vocabulary.

2103 Accent is primarily peculiar to the _____ of a specific group of people. — [Pronunciation](#)

Note: An accent refers exclusively to the distinctive way a particular group of people speaks, focusing solely on their characteristic pronunciation.

2104 A simplified variety of language developed for practical communication between groups of people who do not share a common language is called a(n): — [Pidgin](#)

Note: A pidgin is a simplified language system that emerges out of necessity for communication between speakers of mutually unintelligible languages.

2105 When a pidgin language expands its vocabulary and grammatical complexity, and becomes the native (first) language of a community, it is termed a(n): — [Creole](#)

Note: A creole is a language that evolves from a pidgin when it acquires native speakers and becomes the primary language of a community. This process is called creolization.

2106 The unique and personal linguistic system, or 'personal dialect,' of each individual speaker is known as their: — [Idiolect](#)

Note: An idiolect is the distinct and unique variety of a language spoken by a single individual. It encompasses their personal choices in vocabulary, grammar, and pronunciation.

2107 Variations in language use that depend on the specific social context, purpose, or audience are referred to as: — [Register](#)

Note: A register is a variety of language used for a particular purpose or in a particular social setting, adapting its style, vocabulary, and grammar.

2108 The specialized vocabulary and terminology used by a particular profession, group, or field of study is known as: — [Jargon](#)

Note: Jargon refers to the specialized vocabulary or technical terms used by a particular profession, trade, or group. Its use is often limited to those within the field.

2109 The situation where a society uses two distinct varieties of the same language, one for formal and another for informal contexts, is known as: — [Register](#)

Note: Register refers to the variation of language used for a particular purpose or in a particular social setting. The use of distinct formal and informal registers is common in many cultures.

2110 The scientific study of the neural mechanisms in the human brain that control the comprehension, production, and acquisition of language is known as: — [Neurolinguistics](#)

Note: Neurolinguistics is a specialized field that studies the relationship between language and the brain. It investigates the neural mechanisms underlying language processing.

2111 _____ is a scientific study of language. — [Linguistics](#)

Note: Linguistics is the comprehensive scientific study of language, encompassing its structure, meaning, and function. It includes phonetics, phonology, morphology, syntax, semantics, and pragmatics.

2112 The mechanism that takes place in production of sounds is known as: — [Pulmonic air-stream mechanism](#)

Note: The pulmonic air-stream mechanism refers to the process where air from the lungs is used to produce speech sounds. It is the most common air-stream mechanism.

2113 Sounds produced with a stricture of complete closure and sudden release are called _____. — [Plosives](#)

Note: Plosives are consonants characterized by a complete obstruction of the airflow in the vocal tract, followed by a sudden, explosive release of air.

2114 The air from the lungs which escapes through the mouth _____ is known as vowels. — [Without friction](#)

Note: Vowels are speech sounds produced with an open vocal tract, allowing air to escape freely from the lungs through the mouth without any significant friction.

2115 In order to speak, the air flows through the _____ and then escapes through the mouth or nose. — [Larynx](#)

Note: Air from the lungs passes through the larynx, a cartilaginous structure that houses the vocal cords, which are crucial for producing voiced sounds.

2116 The air from the lungs which escapes through the mouth with friction is known as _____. — [Consonants](#)

Note: Consonants are speech sounds produced by partially or completely obstructing the airflow in the vocal tract, resulting in audible friction.

2117 For the production of speech sounds, the air starts from the _____. — [Lungs](#)

Note: The lungs are the primary organs responsible for providing the egressive (outward-flowing) air-stream, which is the energy source for the production of speech sounds.

2118 The vowels articulated with eight tongue positions are called _____. — [Cardinal vowels](#)

Note: Cardinal vowels are a set of eight reference vowels defined by specific, idealized tongue positions and lip rounding, used by phoneticians for classification.

2119 There are _____ sounds in English. — [44](#)

Note: Standard English (RP or General American) is generally described as having approximately 44 distinct phonemes, comprising both consonant and vowel sounds.

2120 _____ consists of two processes: inspiration and expiration. — [Respiration](#)

Note: Respiration is the physiological process of breathing, involving the intake of air (inspiration) and the expulsion of air (expiration). This process is essential for life.

- 2121** We use the air that we breathe _____ for the production of most speech sounds of the world. — [Out](#)
Note: The vast majority of speech sounds across the world's languages are produced using egressive pulmonic air, meaning the air is expelled 'out'
- 2122** The _____ system consists of a few organs in our head and neck. — [Articulatory](#)
Note: The articulatory system includes the vocal organs located in the head and neck, such as the tongue, lips, teeth, and palate, which are used
- 2123** During normal breathing, the vocal cords move far away from each other and therefore the _____ is wide open. — [Glottis](#)
Note: The glottis is the opening between the vocal cords. During normal breathing, the vocal cords are abducted (pulled apart), leaving the glotti
- 2124** All the _____ of English are VOICED. — [Vowels](#)
Note: In English, all vowel sounds are typically voiced, meaning the vocal cords vibrate during their production. Consonants, however, can be eith
- 2125** _____ out of the twenty-four consonants in English are VOICELESS. — [Nine](#)
Note: Out of the 24 consonant phonemes in English (RP/General American), nine are voiceless: /p/, /t/, /k/, /f/, /θ/, /s/, /tʃ/, /h/, and /tʃ/. The
- 2126** Immersion is supposed to be one of the most adequate approaches to teach a second language. — [True](#)
Note: Immersion, where learners are surrounded by the target language in a naturalistic setting, is widely recognized as one of the most effective
- 2127** All languages remain the same irrespective of time and contextual factors. — [False](#)
Note: Languages are dynamic systems that continuously evolve over time, influenced by social, cultural, geographical, and technological factors, l
- 2128** There is no agreement among researchers on what is the best method to teach a second language. — [True](#)
Note: The field of second language acquisition (SLA) is characterized by diverse theories and pedagogical approaches; researchers generally agree
- 2129** Syntax, semantics, morphology, phonology, pragmatics are structural components of a language. — [True](#)
Note: These terms represent the major levels of linguistic analysis: phonology (sound system), morphology (word structure), syntax (sentence struc
- 2130** Which interdisciplinary field identifies, investigates, and offers solutions to language-related real-life problems? — [Applied Linguistics](#)
Note: Applied linguistics is explicitly defined as the academic field concerned with practical applications of language theory to solve real-world
- 2131** Major branches or areas of study related to ____ include bilingualism and multilingualism. — [Applied Linguistics](#)
Note: While psycholinguistics and sociolinguistics deeply explore bilingualism, Applied Linguistics, an interdisciplinary field, integrates these
- 2132** Applied linguistics initially concerns itself with principles and practices based on which broader field? — [Linguistics](#)
Note: Applied linguistics draws its foundational principles and practices from the broader field of linguistics, then applies these insights to ad
- 2133** In which decade did applied linguistics expand to include areas like language assessment, language policy, and second language acquisition? — [1960s](#)
Note: The 1960s marked a significant period of expansion for applied linguistics, moving beyond its initial focus on language teaching to encompass
- 2134** In the United States, applied linguistics initially began narrowly as the application of insights primarily from which linguistic school of thought? — [Structural](#)
Note: In the United States, early applied linguistics, particularly in the mid-20th century, was heavily influenced by structural linguistics, app
- 2135** The International Association of Applied Linguistics (AILA) was founded in which country in 1964? — [France](#)
Note: The International Association of Applied Linguistics (AILA) was established in Nancy, France, in 1964, serving as a global forum for researc
- 2136** Who famously defined applied linguistics as 'the theoretical and empirical investigation of real-world problems in which language is a central issue'? — [Chris Brumfit](#)
Note: This widely cited definition of applied linguistics, emphasizing its focus on real-world language problems through theoretical and empirical
- 2137** Which of the following figures is the odd one out in terms of their foundational contribution to general linguistic theory? — [Gundert](#)
Note: Ferdinand de Saussure, Edward Sapir, and Leonard Bloomfield are all pivotal figures in the development of modern linguistic theory. Hermann
- 2138** How many morphemes are present in the word 'sheep' when referring to its plural form? — [1](#)
Note: The word 'sheep,' in both its singular and plural forms, consists of a single morpheme. It is an irregular plural, meaning the plural concep
- 2139** How many morphs are typically present in the word 'fish' when used in its plural form? — [1](#)
Note: The word 'fish,' when used in its plural form to refer to multiple fish of the same species, functions as a zero morpheme for plurality. Thu
- 2140** A branch of Linguistics that systematically studies the sounds in a language is known as: — [Phonetics](#)
Note: Phonetics is the branch of linguistics dedicated to the study of speech sounds, including their production (articulatory phonetics), acousti

- 2141** Which of the following definitions best describes "language acquisition"? — [The process by which the linguistic ability develops in a human](#)
Note: Language acquisition refers specifically to the natural, unconscious process through which humans develop their ability to understand and pr
- 2142** From the 1960s to the early 1990s, _____ linguistics dominated the linguistics landscape. — [Generative](#)
Note: Noam Chomsky's theories of generative linguistics, particularly transformational-generative grammar, were the predominant paradigm in theore
- 2143** Etymology is the study of the history of words. Which of the following does NOT deal with etymology? — [These all deal with etymology](#)
Note: Etymology is the branch of linguistics concerned with the origin and historical development of words, including their form, meaning, and ent
- 2144** Consider the following statement: 'The purpose of examining the structural components of a language through Applied Linguistics is to understand that language profoundly to teach it better.' Is this statement accurate? — [Yes, this statement accurately reflects a key purpose of Applied Linguistics.](#)
Note: Applied Linguistics is an interdisciplinary field that uses linguistic theories and methodologies to address real-world problems, with langu
- 2145** The statement 'There are two types of communication in a language: conversational and academic' is: — [False, as communication encompasses many more types and contexts.](#)
Note: The statement is false because communication in a language is far more diverse than just conversational and academic types. It encompasses v
- 2146** The rate at which the vocal cords vibrate determines the-----of our voice. — [Pitch](#)
Note: The perceived pitch of a voice is directly proportional to the frequency (rate) at which the vocal cords vibrate. Higher frequency vibration
- 2147** When the vocal cords vibrate-----, our pitch is LOW and when they vibrate-----, our pitch is HIGH. — [Slowly/Rapidly](#)
Note: A low pitch is produced when vocal cords vibrate slowly (at a low frequency), while a high pitch results from vocal cords vibrating rapidly
- 2148** We need some -----to articulate our speech sounds. — [Air](#)
Note: Speech production relies fundamentally on an airstream, typically from the lungs (pulmonic egressive), which is then modified by articulator
- 2149** When we articulate-----sounds, the air from the lungs escapes, freely, continuously and through the mouth. — [Vowel](#)
Note: Vowel sounds are produced with a relatively open vocal tract, allowing the air from the lungs to escape freely, continuously, and unimpeded
- 2150** The sound that begins the English word 'best' is a -----sound. — [Consonant](#)
Note: The sound /b/ at the beginning of 'best' is produced by completely obstructing the airflow in the vocal tract before releasing it, which is
- 2151** -----is the space between the two vocal cords when they are drawn far away from each other. — [Glottis](#)
Note: The glottis refers to the opening between the vocal cords in the larynx. When the vocal cords are drawn far apart, this space is wide open,
- 2152** By the expression-----mechanism we mean a moving current of air. — [Air – stream](#)
Note: An airstream mechanism refers to the system for producing a current of air, which is essential for speech production. This moving current of
- 2153** If the soft palate is-----, it comes away from the back wall of the Pharynx. — [Lowered](#)
Note: When the soft palate (velum) is lowered, it moves away from the posterior pharyngeal wall, opening the velopharyngeal port and allowing air
- 2154** The air from the lungs escapes only through the mouth and such sounds are called-----sounds. — [Oral](#)
Note: Oral sounds are produced when the soft palate is raised, sealing off the nasal cavity, so that all the air from the lungs escapes solely thr
- 2155** The air from the lungs will escape simultaneously through the mouth and the nose. Such sounds are called sounds. — [Nasalized](#)
Note: When the soft palate is lowered, allowing air to escape through both the mouth and the nose simultaneously, the resulting sounds are describ
- 2156** There are-----vowel symbols in English. — [20](#)
Note: In standard varieties of English like Received Pronunciation (RP), there are typically 20 distinct vowel sounds, comprising 12 monophthongs
- 2157** The front of the tongue is the -----, — [Active articulator](#)
Note: The front of the tongue, like other parts of the tongue, is an active articulator because it moves to make contact with passive articulators
- 2158** How many front vowels are in English? — [4](#)
Note: In standard English (such as RP), there are typically four distinct front monophthongs: /i/ (as in 'fleece'), /e/ (as in 'kit'), /æ/ (as in 'trap'), and /ʌ/ (as in 'strut')
- 2159** -----palate is situated behind the teeth ridge. — [Hard](#)
Note: The hard palate is the bony part of the roof of the mouth, situated immediately behind the teeth ridge (alveolar ridge), and it serves as a
- 2160** There are-----back vowels in English. — [Five](#)
Note: In standard English (like RP), there are five distinct back monophthongs: /u/ (as in 'goose'), /ʊ/ (as in 'put'), /ɔ/ (as in 'thought'), /ɑ/ (as in 'strut'), and /ɒ/ (as in 'lot')

2161 Voiceless sounds are also known as-----sounds. — [Breathed](#)

Note: Voiceless sounds are produced without the vibration of the vocal cords, allowing air to pass through relatively unimpeded, thus they are oft

2162 A syllable that ends in a vowel is called an-----syllable. — [Open](#)

Note: An open syllable is one that ends with a vowel sound and does not have a coda, such as 'go' or 'ba' in 'banana'. Conversely, a closed syllab

2163 During normal speech, in the case of an adult male, the vocal cords vibrate between ----- times a second. — [80 and 120](#)

Note: The fundamental frequency of vocal cord vibration, known as pitch, is generally lower in adult males due to longer and thicker vocal cords.

2164 During normal speech, in the case of an adult female, the vocal cords vibrate between ----- times a second. — [150 and 200](#)

Note: Adult females typically have shorter and thinner vocal cords than males, resulting in a higher fundamental frequency of vibration. The avera

2165 When the pitch falls from mid to very low, then the tone is-----, — [Low fall](#)

Note: In intonation, a 'low fall' describes a pitch contour where the pitch starts around the mid-level and descends to a very low point. This ton

2166 When the pitch rises from very low to very high, then the tone is-----, — [High rise](#)

Note: A 'high rise' tone describes a pitch contour where the pitch begins at a very low level and ascends sharply to a very high level. This tone

2167 When the pitch rises from low to mid, then the tone is-----, — [Low rise](#)

Note: A 'low rise' tone refers to a pitch contour that begins at a low level and ascends to a mid-level. This tone is often used for questions see

2168 When the pitch falls from about mid to low and then rises again to mid, then the tone is -----, — [Fall rise](#)

Note: A 'fall-rise' tone is a complex contour where the pitch initially falls from a mid-level to low and then rises back to a mid-level. It often

2169 When the pitch rises from low to about mid and then falls again to low, then the tone is ----- — [Rise fall](#)

Note: A 'rise-fall' tone is a complex contour where the pitch rises from low to a mid-level and then falls back to a low level. This tone often ex

2170 The biggest difference between speech and writing is that speech consists of-----, — [Sounds](#)

Note: Speech is primarily an auditory medium composed of sequences of sounds produced by the vocal apparatus. In contrast, writing is a visual med

2171 The syllable between the head and the nucleus constitutes the-----, — [Body](#)

Note: In the analysis of intonation, the 'body' refers to the part of a tone unit that spans from the first stressed syllable (the head) up to, bu

2172 The syllables after the nucleus constitute the-----of the tone group. — [Tail](#)

Note: In intonation, the 'tail' refers to all the unstressed syllables that follow the nuclear syllable within a tone group. It typically carries

2173 For the articulation of most speech sounds of most languages, -----air is used. — [Lung](#)

Note: The vast majority of speech sounds in the world's languages are produced using the pulmonic egressive airstream mechanism, meaning air is pu

2174 There are ----- main air-stream mechanisms. — [3](#)

Note: The three main air-stream mechanisms for producing speech sounds are pulmonic (lung), glottalic (larynx), and velaric (tongue/velum). Each m

2175 The vowel in a syllable is its central element and is called the-----of a syllable. — [Nucleus](#)

Note: The nucleus is the obligatory and most sonorous part of a syllable, typically a vowel or a syllabic consonant, forming its core. It is the p

2176 Which type of language tends to be more conservative and old-fashioned? — [Written](#)

Note: Written language is generally more conservative and resistant to rapid change compared to spoken language, often preserving older forms and

2177 In which type of comprehension does the listener need to understand what the speaker means and not think about the language too much? — [Listening](#)

Note: Listening comprehension primarily involves real-time processing of spoken input to grasp the speaker's intended meaning, often without consc

2178 Which phonetic feature may sound stronger or weaker according to the tone they bear? — [Pitch](#)

Note: Pitch refers to the perceived highness or lowness of a sound, directly correlating with the 'tone' it bears and influencing how strong or we

2179 In English, which linguistic feature is most dramatically realized on focused or accented words? — [Stress](#)

Note: In English, stress is the prominence given to certain syllables or words through increased loudness, duration, or pitch, and it is most prom

2180 Unstressed syllables typically have a _____ which is closer to a neutral position, while stressed are more fully realized. — [Vowel](#)

Note: In English, unstressed syllables often contain reduced vowels, most commonly the schwa (◌ə), which is a very neutral vowel sound. Stressed

2181 Intonation and _____ are two main elements of linguistic prosody. — [Stress](#)

Note: Prosody encompasses the rhythmic and melodic aspects of speech, and its two primary components are intonation (variation in pitch) and stres

2182 In English, the position of _____ can change the meaning of a word. — [Stress](#)

Note: English is a stress-timed language where the placement of stress can alter the meaning and grammatical category of a word, as seen in pairs

2183 Interaction between two people is _____. — [Dyadic communication](#)

Note: Dyadic communication specifically refers to the communication process between two individuals. Group discussions, symposiums, and conference

2184 In all nasal consonants the _____ is lowered. — [Soft palate](#)

Note: For nasal consonants, the soft palate (or velum) is lowered to allow air to flow into and out of the nasal cavity. This distinguishes them f

2185 There are _____ nasal sounds in English. — [3](#)

Note: Standard English possesses three distinct nasal consonant sounds: /m/ (bilabial nasal), /n/ (alveolar nasal), and /ŋ/ (velar nasal).

2186 Soft palate is also known as _____. — [Velum](#)

Note: The soft palate is anatomically referred to as the velum. It is a movable muscular flap located at the back of the roof of the mouth, playin

2187 The fleshy structure hanging loose at the extreme end of the roof of the mouth is called----. — [Uvula](#)

Note: The uvula is the small, fleshy, pendulous part at the back of the soft palate. It plays a role in speech articulation and swallowing.

2188 The Tongue is divided into-----different positions. — [Four](#)

Note: For phonetic purposes, the tongue is typically divided into four main parts: tip, blade, front, and back, each playing a role in articulatin

2189 The extreme edge of the tongue is called-----. — [Tip of the tongue](#)

Note: The tip of the tongue is the very frontmost and most mobile part, crucial for articulating sounds like /t/, /d/, and /n/. The blade is just

2190 The number of Primary Cardinal Vowels are -----, — [8](#)

Note: There are eight primary cardinal vowels, which are a set of reference vowels used by phoneticians to describe the sounds of languages system

2191 -----of the English Consonants are Plosives. — [6](#)

Note: There are six plosive consonants in English: /p/, /b/, /t/, /d/, /k/, and /g/. Plosives are sounds produced by completely obstructing the ai

2192 -----is commonly called the Adam's Apple? — [The Larynx](#)

Note: The Adam's apple is the common term for the laryngeal prominence, a protrusion of the thyroid cartilage which forms part of the larynx, or v

2193 There are----- pure vowels. — [12](#)

Note: In Received Pronunciation (RP) English, there are 12 pure vowels, also known as monophthongs. These are distinct vowel sounds that do not in

2194 The 'center' of the tongue is raised during the articulation of a --- vowel. — [Central](#)

Note: Central vowels are produced when the central part of the tongue is raised, meaning the tongue is neither advanced towards the front nor retr

2195 Which is Passive articulator? — [Upper Lip](#)

Note: A passive articulator is a speech organ that remains relatively motionless during articulation, forming a point of contact for an active art

2196 Speech sounds can be classified into-----types. — [Two](#)

Note: Speech sounds are primarily classified into two broad categories: vowels and consonants, based on the degree of obstruction to the airflow i

2197 The Velic closure is affected by raising the -----, — [Velum](#)

Note: Velic closure occurs when the velum (soft palate) is raised to contact the pharyngeal wall, sealing off the nasal cavity from the oral cavit

2198 Stressed syllables tend to be-----than unstressed syllables. — [Strong](#)

Note: Stressed syllables are typically perceived as strong due to a combination of features including higher pitch, greater loudness, and longer d

SECTION: AMERICAN LITERATURE (347 ONE-LINERS)

2199 Which of the following best defines the Enlightenment movement ? — [Age of reason](#)

2200 The use of a etcetera in the final line is _____ ?' — [euphemism](#)

2201 In Walden, who urges people to simplify their lives and look to nature for meaning ? — [Henry David Thoreau](#)

2202 Berryman"s The Ball Poem can be categorized as a _____ ? — [Confessional poem](#)

2203 Which is one of the five tenants of Puritanism ? — [Irresistible grace](#)

2204 Frost's poem The Road Not Taken is included in his poetical collection _____ ? — [Mountain Interval](#)

- 2205 She was a blooming lass of fresh eighteen, plump as a partridge, ripe and melting and rosy-cheeked as one of her father's peaches, and universally famed, not merely for her beauty, but her vast expectations. . . . She wore ornaments of pure yellow gold to set off her charms, and a provokingly short petticoat to display the prettiest foot and ankle in the country round. This is _____?' — [Katrina](#)
- 2206 This group of Native Americans believed that corn was crucial to creation ? — [Navajo](#)
- 2207 He will give the gloom of gloom, and the sunshine of sunshine. The pronoun He refers to _____?' — [Painter](#)
- 2208 How does Hare outsmart Sharp-elbow to retrieve his stolen arrow ? — [He takes a whetstone with him to retrieve the arrow and when Sharp-elbow attacks he uses the whetstone for protection against the attack](#)
- 2209 About the Iroquois _____?' — [All the above](#)
- 2210 What statement below best sums up the literary significance of Nathaniel Hawthorne ? — [All are correct](#)
- 2211 Left the house of the subscriber, bounden servant, Hezekiah Mudge—had on when he went away, grey coat, leather breeches, master's third best hat. One pound currency reward to whoever shall lodge him in any jail in the province." Hezekiah Mudge is a bounden servant," meaning that he is bound by contract to be a servant (essentially a willing slave) for seven years in repayment for _____?' — [Transportation to the colonies](#)
- 2212 Define oral tradition _____?' — [The passing on from one generation \(and/or locality\) to another of songs, chants, proverbs, and other verbal compositions within and between non-literate cultures by word of mouth](#)
- 2213 Although Charles Johnson's Oxherding Tales is based on his Buddhist beliefs, he meant the novel to be a reworking of an American genre, the slave narrative. In what way is the novel, despite its philosophical underpinnings, an exemplar of the slave narrative ? — [Its character's movement from slavery to freedom.'](#)
- 2214 learn by going where I have to go. The poet learns of _____?' — [the final destination where he has to reach](#)
- 2215 Pre-colonial theme ? — [A and B](#)
- 2216 Who is addressed as you in the poem ? — [a frustrated romantic idealist](#)
- 2217 According to the sign in the Kentucky Inn, what is branded to George's right hand ? — [The number 314](#)
- 2218 This group of Native Americans left behind a legend about creation using pictographs _____?' — [Delaware](#)
- 2219 The poem ends on a _____?' — [philosophical note](#)
- 2220 Which statement below best defined Dickinson's idea of circumference ? — [limitations](#)
- 2221 By 1600 Holland had _____?' — [many scholars and sceptics](#)
- 2222 Why do you think the uncle was named the Unnatural Uncle ? — [The Eskimo's felt that family was important and to try to harm a family member was not normal or natural](#)
- 2223 Black English is the creation of the _____?' — [Black Diaspora](#)
- 2224 Let me for a few moments turn your attention to the reservations in the different states of New England, and, with but few exceptions, we shall find them as follows: the most mean, abject, miserable race of beings in the world – a complete place of prodigality and prostitution. What does prodigality mean ? — [Wasteful extravagance](#)
- 2225 The sweetest music is not in the oratorio, but in _____?' — [Human voice](#)
- 2226 But for many minutes the heart beat on with a muffled sound. This, however, did not vex me; it would not be heard through the wall. At length it ceased. The old man was dead. I removed the bed and examined the corpse. Yes, he was stone, stone dead. This victim is killed because of _____?' — [His clouded eye](#)
- 2227 _____ the eyes of all people are upon us; soe that if wee shall deale falsely with our god in this worke wee have undertaken and soe cause him to withdrawe his preent help from us, wee shall be made a story and a by-word through the world, wee shall open the mouthes of enemies to speake evill of the ways of god and all professours for Gods sake; wee shall shame the faces of many of gods worthy servants, and cause theire prayers to be turned into Cursse upon us till we be consumed out of the good land whether wee are going ? — [John Winthrop](#)
- 2228 Which of the following is not an animal Hare prepared for humans to eat ? — [Horse](#)

- 2229 This is the name of the report by Cotton Mather about the trial accusing Martha Carrier of witchcraft _____?' — [The Wonders of the Invisible World](#)
- 2230 Whom did the corn clan member pray to for help ? — [His dead uncle](#)
- 2231 Who is NOT considered to be a representative of the Southern Renaissance ? — [T.S.Eliot](#)
- 2232 Unmoved – she notes the Chariots – pausing – At her low Gate – Unmoved – an Emperor be kneeling Upon her Mat – I've known her – from an ample nation – Then – close the Valves of her attention – Like Stone – What does ample mean ? — [Large or abundant](#)
- 2233 How do the Shelby"s treat their slaves ? — [Kindly but firmly](#)
- 2234 What was one theme in the period of independence _____?' — [All the above](#)
- 2235 But when to their feminine rage the indignation of the people is added, when the ignorant and the poor are aroused, when the unintelligent brute force that lies at the bottom of society is made to growl and mow, it needs the habit of magnanimity and religion to treat it godlike as a trifle of no concernment. What does mow mean in this context ? — [To grimace](#)
- 2236 He had heard this destruction of the original possessors of the soil described, as we find it in the history of the times, where, we are told, the number destroyed was about four hundred;" and it was a fearful sight to see them thus frying in the fire, and the streams of blood quenching the same, and the horrible scent thereof; but the victory seemed a sweet sacrifice, and they gave the praise thereof to God." This work is _____?' — [A historial novel](#)
- 2237 In which state was Uncle Tom's Cabin written ? — [Maine](#)
- 2238 What statement below best sums up the literary significance of Frederick Douglass ? — [Most popular slave narrative](#)
- 2239 He glanced with rapid eyes _____ they looked like frightened beads. The figure of speech used here is ? — [Simile](#)
- 2240 Which American poet is hailed as the representative poet of America ? — [Walt Whitman](#)
- 2241 The poem Chicago is written by _____?' — [Carl Sandburg](#)
- 2242 Which of Washington Irving"s characters falls asleep for twenty years ? — [Rip van Winkle](#)
- 2243 What animal is personified as Hare"s grandfather ? — [Bear](#)
- 2244 Which of the following is not a cultural myth we attribute to those earliest Massachusetts colonial settlements at Plymouth and Massachusetts ? — [None of the above](#)
- 2245 A factual account of the development of a people, nation, institution or culture _____?' — [History](#)
- 2246 How old is Emmeline ? — [Fifteen](#)
- 2247 What statement below best sums up the literary significance of Samuel Sewall ? — [Anti-Slavery](#)
- 2248 A good definition of American Realism is _____?' — [An examination of life as it actually is.](#)
- 2249 Which of the following is NOT a feature of the Enlightenment ? — [Political](#)
- 2250 Why does Henry David Thoreau write his book Walden ? — [To show ideas of transcendentalism are put into action](#)
- 2251 The cautious old gentleman knit his brows tenfold closer after this explanation, being sorely puzzled by the ratiocination of the syllogism; while methought the one in pepper and salt eyed him with something of a triumphant leer. At length he observed, that all this was very well, but still he thought the story a little extravagant – there were one or two points on which he had his doubts. Faith, sir," replied the story-teller, as to that matter, I don't believe one half of it myself." This passage exemplifies _____?' — [Narrative frame](#)
- 2252 His son Rip, an urchin begotten in his own likeness, promised to inherit the habits, with th'æ old clothes of his father. He was generally seen trooping like a colt at his mother"s heels, equipped in a pair of his father"s cast-off galligaskins, which he had much ado to hold up with one hand, as a fine lady does her train in bad weather. What are galligaskins ? — [Loose, wide breeches](#)
- 2253 He wrote a journal about his expedition in northern Florida _____?' — [De Vaca](#)
- 2254 Which statement best describes literary significance of William APess ? — [Both A and B](#)

2255	This term refers to the feeling of a word _____ ? — Connotation
2256	The imagery in the poem is _____ ?' — Naturalistics
2257	In Saul Bellow's novel Herzog (1964), Moses Herzog is a _____ ?' — Jew
2258	The narrator returns home during the _____ ? — Winter
2259	What statement below best sums up the literary significance of Benjamin Franklin ? — Both B and C
2260	What statement below best sums up the literary significance of Samon Occum ? — Indian autobiography
2261	Who wrote Emperor Ice cream ? — Wallace Stevens
2262	This character survived a massacre _____ ? — Hope
2263	About Christopher Columbus _____ ?' — B and C
2264	Who is the central character in Hemingway's novel The Old Man and the Sea ? — Santiago
2265	Who wrote The waste land ? — T.S. Elliot
2266	In which state is Legree's plantation located ? — Louisiana
2267	About Cotton Mather _____ ?' — B and C
2268	During the Revolutionary time period, what great document was written ? — The Declaration of Independence.
2269	Occom says he was discriminated against as a missionary and minister. What proof does he present to illustrate the unfair treatment of Native American ministers ? — Establishment of Indian praying towns
2270	What does the narrator of the story about Rip describe as the great error in Rip's composition ? — His unwillingness to work
2271	Why did Bradford and the Pilgrims create Plymouth Colony ? — Sovereignty to establish godly kingdom as they saw fit
2272	Arthur Miller's Death of A Salesman was appeared in _____ ?' — 1949
2273	Writers in the Romantic time period were concerned with _____ ? — Nature as a source of secular and spiritual knowledge, emotion as truth, and exploration of the self.
2274	The house of this Puritan poet burned down _____ ?' — Anne Bradstreet
2275	Picture must not be too picturesque. Emerson here means pictures must _____ ?' — not dazzle
2276	Apress claims that Native Americans in New England are the most mean, abject, miserable race of beings in the world." Which of the following is NOT a reason he offers as an explanation for their misery ? — They are legally denied the right to engage in commerce.
2277	Earnest Hemingway got Nobel Prize for _____ ? — Old Man and the Sea
2278	This person wrote about a island that he called Colba, now known as Cuba _____ ? — Columbus
2279	Light in August ? — William Faulkner
2280	All works of the highest art are meant to _____ ? — stir our intellect
2281	Of the two, reverend Sir," said the voice like the deacon's, "I had rather miss an ordination-dinner than to-night's meeting. They tell me that some of our community are to be here from Falmouth and beyond, and others from Connecticut and Rhode-Island; besides several of the Indian powows, who, after their fashion, know almost as much deviltry as the best of us. A powow in this context is _____ ?' — An apples-salesman
2282	Which of the following themes or ideas are closely associated with the Native American way of life ? — Love and respect for family and its elders
2283	What is Augustine St. Clare's selfish wife's name ? — Marie
2284	Which of the following is a true statement about Romanticism ? — Both A and B
2285	After Hare had destroyed all the bad animals what did he decide to do next ? — He decided to prepare some animals for humans to eat

2286	Who is Sharp-elbow ? — A tyrannical village chief who is known for his elbow blades
2287	What ritual does the character resembling the devil attempt to perform in the woods, with goodman Brown as the object ? — A baptism
2288	Which American President reportedly referred to Harriet Beecher Stowe as the little lady who made this big war ? — Abraham Lincoln
2289	I have said that the sole effect of my somewhat childish experiment'—that of looking down within the tarn'—had been to deepen the first singular impression. There can be no doubt that the consciousness of the rapid increase of my superstition'— for why should I not so term it?—served mainly to accelerate the increase itself. Such, I have long known, is the paradoxical law of all sentiments having terror as a basis. This work exemplifies ? — Unity of effect
2290	What does the narrator find at the end of the journey ? — Crusted snow and dead leaves
2291	Walt Whitman's style of writing is known as _____ ? — Experimental
2292	How does St. Clare die ? — He is stabbed
2293	What lesson does Hare"s adventure involving a tall man with a cane attempt to teach the Winnebago people ? — Boasting shows weakness and will lead to bad things
2294	Before humans were sold as commodities, what item was highly sought after in West Africa ? — Gold
2295	Your goodness must have some edge to it'—else it is none. The doctrine of hatred must be preached as the counteraction of the doctrine of love when that pules and whines." In this work the author argues in favour of _____ ? — An independent nation of independent individuals
2296	Which statement below best paraphrases what John Winthrop meant when he declared that the MBC would be as a city upon a hill ? — Everyone has a role in society
2297	Where does Tom first meet Eva ? — On a river boat
2298	Why do people evolve a language _____ ?' — To articulate their circumstances
2299	Define trickster tale ? — A story about a mischievous, supernatural being
2300	About the Navajo _____ ? — B and C
2301	The hairy wild-bee that murmurs and hankers up and down, that gripes the fullgrown lady-flower, curves upon her with amorous firm legs, takes his will of her, and holds himself tremulous and tight till he is satisfied. What does tremulous mean ? — Trembling and timid
2302	The poem by Berryman has a sad and depressed tone about it and it foreshadows the _____ ? — fate and the mindest of the boy
2303	This Puritan author wrote about the Salem witch trials _____ ?' — Cotton Mather
2304	What statement below best sums up the literary significance of Emily Dickinson ? — Slant Rhyme
2305	The lesson the young man teaches Dorothy is _____ ?' — to live and enjoy her life
2306	Can this be so!" cried goodman Brown, with a stare of amazement at his undisturbed companion. Howbeit, I have nothing to do with the governor and council – they have their own ways, and are no rule for a simple husbandman, like me. But, were I to go on with thee, how should I meet the eye of that good old man, our minister, at Salem village? Oh, his voice would make me tremble, both Sabbathday and lecture-day!" The word husbandman usually means farmer, but in this context it means something else – what ? — Man of ordinary status
2307	In the enthusiasm of my confidence, I brought chairs into the room, and desired them here to rest from their fatigues; while I myself, in the wild audacity of my perfect triumph, placed my own seat upon the very spot beneath which reposed the corpse of the victim. What is the meaning of the word audacity ? — Fearless daring or aggressive boldness
2308	The Puritans who settled Massachusetts Bay were non-separating Puritans, which meant ? — They did not want to disassociate from the Church of England
2309	What did John Smith write ? — General History of Virginia

- 2310 Postmodern writing often uses and as literary devices ? — [Black humor; metafiction.'](#)
- 2311 We associate William Bradford with what colonial settlement ? — [Plymouth](#)
- 2312 This is the title of a famous Puritan sermon _____ ? — [Sinners in the Hand'...](#)
- 2313 This is a system of fundamental laws governing a society _____ ?' — [Constitution](#)
- 2314 He was famed for great skill in horsemanship; he was foremost at all races and cockfights; and, with the ascendancy which bodily strength acquires in rustic life, was the umpire in all disputes. He was always ready for either a fight or a frolic, but had more mischief and good humor than ill will in his composition. Who is this ? — [Brom Bones](#)
- 2315 This mode of discourse attempts to convince someone _____ ?' — [Persuasion](#)
- 2316 The two main characters in The Pearl are _____ ?' — [Kino and his wife Juana.'](#)
- 2317 Who wrote The love song of J. Alfred Prufrock ? — [T.S. Eliot](#)
- 2318 Why do we call Ralph Waldo Emerson the Father of American Literature ? — [Mentor to other writers](#)
- 2319 Wanders in that happy valley Through two luminous windows saw Spirits moving musically To a lute's well-tun'éd law, Round about a throne, where sitting (Porphyrogene!) In state his glory well befitting, The sovereign of the realm was seen. What does Porphyrogene mean ? — [Of royal birth](#)
- 2320 What is the author's purpose in the Zuni origin tale The Flood ? — [To warn its youth about the consequences of promiscuity and other iniquities](#)
- 2321 Yes, when the stars glisten'd, All night long on the prong of a moss-scallop'd stake, Down almost amid the slapping waves, Sat the lone singer wonderful causing tears. What is a prong ? — [A pointed, projected part of something](#)
- 2322 What is TULIP ? — [Total depravity](#)
- 2323 According to the tale, what horrible crime did the ucle commit ? — [He killed all of the male children](#)
- 2324 Thoreau places a sense of Upon the ants ? — [honor and glory](#)
- 2325 Who is the central Figure in O Nell's The Hairy Ape _____ ? — [Yank](#)
- 2326 At the end of Hare's adventure with the headless bodies how does he turned them into fast-fish." ? — [The headless bodies tried to abuse people so they were turned into fast-fish as a punishment.](#)
- 2327 Who is the narrator in Melville's Moby Dick ? — [Ishmael](#)
- 2328 The annals of Massachusetts Bay will inform us, that of six governors, in the space of about forty years from the surrender of the old charter, under James II., two were imprisoned by a popular insurrection – a third, as Hutchinson inclines to believe, was driven from the province by the whizzing of a musket ball – a fourth, in the opinion of the same historian, was hastened to his grave by continual bickerings with the house of representatives – and the remaining two, as well as their successors, till the Revolution, were favored with few and brief intervals of peaceful sway. What is an insurrection ? — [An of revolting against civil authority](#)
- 2329 In what year was the Fugitive Slave Act passed ? — [1850](#)
- 2330 The story is told from the point of view of _____ ? — [a third person](#)
- 2331 Name the religious group that preached to live a simple and straightforward life _____ ?' — [Puritans](#)
- 2332 For a time the narrator comforts Roderick by reading and painting with him; one of Roderick's paintings is described as follows: "A small picture presented the interior of an immensely long and rectangular vault or tunnel, with low walls, smooth, white, and without interruption or device. Certain accessory points of the design served well to convey the idea that this excavation lay at an exceeding depth below the surface of the earth." What later event in the story does this picture foreshadow ? — [The narrator and Roderick bury Madeline alive in a stone tomb beneath the mansion.'](#)
- 2333 The now ghastly pallor of the skin, and the now miraculous luster of the eye, above all things startled and even awed me. The silken hair, too, had been suffered to grow all unheeded, and as, in its wild gossamer texture, it floated rather than fell about the face, I could not, even with effort, connect its arabesque expression with any idea of simple humanity. The character described in this passage ? — [Buries someone alive](#)

- 2334 Which author relied on complex characters and dialect to overturn American stereotypes about Southern African Americans ? — [Charles Chesnutt](#)
- 2335 What invention won George Harris the respect of his factory's proprietor ? — [A hemp cleaning machine](#)
- 2336 This governor was re-elected 30 times _____ ? — [William Bradford](#)
- 2337 Native Son (1940) is written by _____ ?' — [Richard Wright](#)
- 2338 Which American writer won the Nobel Prize in 1930 ? — [Sinclair Lewis](#)
- 2339 The first part of American History dwells of the _____ ? — [Discovery and settlement of the Western continent](#)
- 2340 How was the priest's son's prayer answered ? — [The dead uncle sent an earthquake to punish the corn clan for their wrongdoings](#)
- 2341 Over which river does Eliza make her miraculous crossing ? — [The Ohio](#)
- 2342 What job does Uncle Tom perform at the St. Clare plantation ? — [Head Coachman](#)
- 2343 The farmer drove his plough-share deep Whose bones are these?" said he, "I find them where my browsing sheep Roam o'er the upland lea." What does lea mean? Veldu eitt ? — [Meadow or pastureland](#)
- 2344 What statement below best sums up the literary significance of Walt Whitman ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 2345 What type of myth is the tale The Jealous Uncle ? — [Hero tale](#)
- 2346 I took my visitors all over the house. I bade them search — search well. I led them, at length, to his chamber. I showed them his treasures, secure, undisturbed. The narrator is _____ ? — [Leading the police to the scene of a crime](#)
- 2347 Whom does Mr.Haley choose from among Shelby's slaves ? — [Uncle Tom and Harry](#)
- 2348 Maria Stewart is associated with what major American literary movement ? — [Nationalism](#)
- 2349 Which of the following is NOT a feature or characteristics of Emily Dickinson's poetry ? — [True Rhymes](#)
- 2350 Miniver Cheevy's name satirically hints at his _____ ? — [a minimalist achievements in life](#)
- 2351 William Bradford's Of Plymouth Plantation exemplifies what genre of early American writing ? — [Spiritual diary](#)
- 2352 Who coined the phrase Lost Generation ? — [Gertude Stein](#)
- 2353 The American Renaissance overlapped the time period, in which American writers were trying to _____ ? — [Romanticism: define themselves and their writing style as independent from England.'](#)
- 2354 Monadnock on his forehead hoar Doth seal the sacred trust, Your mountains build their monument, Though ye destroy their dust. What is the meaning of the word hoar ? — [Grey or white with age](#)
- 2355 Thoreau was part of the Transcend lists, which were founded by _____ ? — [Ralph Waldo Emerson.'](#)
- 2356 I was somewhat unmanageable when I first went [to Master Covey's], but a few months of this discipline tamed me. ... I was broken in body, soul, and spirit. My natural elasticity was crushed, my intellect languished, the disposition to read departed, the cheerful spark that lingered about my eye died; the dark night of slavery closed in upon men, and behold a man transformed into a brute!" ? — [Fredrick Douglass](#)
- 2357 Who inherits ownership of Tom when St. Clare dies ? — [Marie](#)
- 2358 Which of Upton Sinclair's books is about the meat-packing industry ? — [The Jungle](#)
- 2359 Ralph Waldo Emerson was a mentor for a number of early American writers, including _____ ? — [Thoreau](#)
- 2360 This is the implied comparison between two dissimilar things _____ ?' — [Metaphor](#)
- 2361 This mode of discourse presents details that appeal to the senses _____ ? — [Description](#)
- 2362 Gradually light returns to the street means _____ ? — [life resumes to normal routine](#)
- 2363 And then hopped sidewise to the Wall. Here the poet personifies the bird as a _____ ?' — [Gentleman](#)
- 2364 _____ is known as the friendly innkeeper of the town ? — [Goodman Parker](#)

2365	Who has been teaching Uncle Tom to read ? — George
2366	What event provides the motivation for Shelby to release all the slaves ? — Tom's death
2367	When I was 16 years of age, we heard a Strange Rumor among the English, that there were Extraordinary Ministers preaching from Place to Place and Strange Concern among the White People. This was in the Spring of the Year. ... After I was awakened & converted, I went to all the meetings, I could come at; & Continued under Trouble of Mind about 6 months; at which time I began to Learn the English letters; got me a Primer, and used to go to my English Neighbours frequently for Assistant in reading..."? — Samson Occum
2368	As I lay die_____? — William Faulkner
2369	Who is Eliza's mother ? — Cassy
2370	We associate John Winthrop with what colonial Settlement ? — Massachusetts Bay Colony
2371	Some of the movements that took place in the modernist time period include_____? — The Harlem Renaissance, The Lost Generation, and Confessional Poetry.
2372	Henry David Thoreau lived for a while_____? — At Walden Pond.
2373	Bear is supposed to be brave, so how does Hare trick him into being afraid ? — Hare took out his quiver and showed him four arrows.
2374	Apress concludes his piece by_____? — Exhorting his allies and advocates to continue working to end prejudice
2375	The term Beat Generation comes from_____? — Beat to his socks
2376	My present business," continued he, speaking with lofty confidence, is merely to inquire my way to the dwelling of my [relative]." ... There was a sudden and general movement in the room, which Robin interpreted as expressing the eagerness of each individual to become his guide. This passage exemplifies_____?' — Snaring
2377	The Puritans who settled Plymouth Colony were separating Puritans which meant ? — Separate from the Church of England
2378	When there was a momentary calm in that tempestuous sea of sound, the leader gave the sign, the procession resumed its march. On they went, like fiends that throng in mockery around some dead potentate, mighty no more, but majestic still in his agony. On they went, in counterfeited pomp, in senseless uproar, in frenzied merriment, trampling all on an old man's heart. This is_____? — Historical fiction
2379	The ambitious spirits of his brother chieftain Sassacus, had ever aspired to dominion over the allied tribes – and immediately after the appearance of the English, the same temper was manifest in a jealousy of their encroachments. He employed all his art and influence and authority, to unite the tribes for the extirpation of the dangerous invaders. Mononotto, on the contrary, averse to all hostility, and foreseeing no danger from them, was the advocate of a hospitable reception, and pacific conduct. What does extirpation mean ? — Extermination
2380	Alice Walker"s novels often explore the abuse experienced by African American women. What is the only abuse Celie does not experience The Color Purple ? — Betrayal by her sister.
2381	I would not have it imagined, however, that he was one of those cruel potentates of the school, who joy in the smart of their subjects; on the contrary, he administered justice with discrimination rather than severity; taking the burthen off the backs of the weak, and laying it on those of the strong. What is the meaning of the word smart in this context ? — Pain
2382	When the child finds that issues cannot be resolved in 30 minutes he_____? — becomes adamant and disillusioned
2383	According to the myth, how did frogs loose their teeth ? — Hare hit a frog with a club and burned the frog and cursed it by declaring it would never be able to harm anyone because it threatdned to hunt the hare down with dogs.
2384	Which member of the corn clan could not overlook the wrongdoings of the rest of the clan ? — The priest"s son
2385	The Battle of the Ants is an excerpt from_____? — Walden
2386	African American dialects grew out of_____?' — The attempts of African slaves to communicate with each other
2387	Which one is a great patriotic poem by Frost ? — The Gift Outright
2388	This term is an elaborate comparison between two different subjects_____?' — Conceit

2389	Which of the following describes the precolonial era's literature styles ? — Narratives and poetry
2390	What does George Shelby give Uncle Tom to wear on a string around his neck before Tom is taken away ? — A dollar
2391	What promise did Augustine's sudden death prevent him from fulfilling ? — Freeing his slaves
2392	The following extract presents a suitable answer to the hacknied argument drawn by the defender of Slavery from the songs of the Slave, and is also a good specimen of the powers of observation and manly heart of the writer. The word hacknied is an old form of the word hackneyed. What does it mean ? — Lacking in freshness and originality
2393	Absalom, Absalom is a novel written by _____ ? — Faulkner
2394	A language come into existence when _____ ?' — there is brutal necessity
2395	What did the family do to protect the children from the uncle ? — They dressed the boys like girls and told them to behave as girls do
2396	Which of Uncle Tom's personal characteristics guided his interactions with others and his responses to his circumstances ? — His honesty and deep devotion to God
2397	What was the original title of Hemingway's novel The Old Man and the Sea ? — The Sea in Being
2398	Which of the following is NOT considered a write for the Transcendentalism Movement ? — Hawthorne
2399	As a boy, Frederick Douglass witnesses a scene that mortifies him and brings him face to face for the first time with the horrors of slavery. What is it ? — Watching his aunt get whipped
2400	The black language holds great importance for the _____ ? — Survival and continuation of the Black community
2401	What story tells how Squanto taught the settler to grow corn, procure commodities and fish ? — The story of Plymouth Plantation
2402	Who was the first black woman who win the Nobel Prize for Literature ? — Toni Morrison
2403	The Weary Blues _____ ?' — Langston Hues
2404	In addition to driving the family coach, what other responsibility do the St. Clare assign Uncle Tom ? — Managing finances
2405	What vice does Tom attempt to convince Augustine Clare to renounce ? — bribery
2406	Abraham Lincoln: the war Years _____ ?' — Carl Sandburg
2407	The Cycle of American Literature was written by ? — Robert E. Spiller
2408	What writing describes the death of two settlers at the hands of 300 bowmen ? — General History of Virginia
2409	According to the myth, which of the following are likely hunting preparation rituals that the Winnebago perform ? — All of the above
2410	All of the following are characteristics of the African American tradition of the toast except _____ ?' — Toasting glorifies women
2411	Dumas, whose father was a General in the French Army, is a Mulatto; Soulie, a Quadroon. He went from New-Orleans, where, though to the eye a white man, yet, as known to have African blood in his veins, he could never have enjoyed the privileges due to a human being. A Mulatto is a person who has one white parent and one black parent; what, then, is a Quadroon ? — A person who has one white parent and one parent who is a Mulatto
2412	In Nikki Giovanni's "The American Vision of Lincoln," the poet argues that the Capitol needs a statue of _____ next to the one of Abraham Lincoln?' — Frederick Douglass
2413	I knew him, however, as both mathematician and poet, and my measures were adapted to his capacity, with reference to the circumstances by which he was surrounded. I knew him as a courtier, too, and as a bold intrigant. Such a man, I considered, could not fail to be aware of the ordinary political modes of action. Who is speaking ? — Dupin
2414	Why was the book Uncle Tom's Cabin written ? — as propaganda against slavery
2415	To which country do George and Eliza plan to immigrate ? — Liberia
2416	From where does Eliza cross into Canada ? — Lake Erie

- 2417 This Puritan author wrote a persuasive speech ? — [Johnathan Edwards](#)
- 2418 What statement below best sums up the literary significance of John Saffin ? — [Pro Slavery](#)
- 2419 It was the very witching time of night that he, heavyhearted and crestfallen, pursued his travel homeward. Far below, the Tappan Zee spread its dusky waters. In the dead hush of midnight he could hear the faint barking of a watchdog from the opposite shore. The night grew darker and darker; the stars seemed to sink deeper in the sky, and driving clouds occasionally hid them from his sight. This passage is from _____ ? — [A Gothic tale](#)
- 2420 This author wrote of the Pilgrims voyage to the New World ? — [William Bradford](#)
- 2421 We paused before a House that seemed A Swelling of the Ground – The Roof was scarcely visible – The Cornice – in the Ground – What is Cornice ? — [Decorative molding beneath a roof](#)
- 2422 In Talbot county, Eastern Shore, Maryland, near Easton, the county town of that country, there is a small district of country, thily populated, and remarkable for nothing that I know of more than for the worn-out, sandy, deserts-like appearance of its soil, the general dilapidation of its farms and fences, the indigent and spiritless character of its inhabitants, and the prevalence of ague and fever. What does dilapidation mean ? — [Neglect or decay](#)
- 2423 An Indian"s Looking Glass for the White Man illustrates what genre of early American writing ? — [Biography](#)
- 2424 Well, then; I have received personal information, from a very high quarter, that a certain document of the last importance, has been purloined from the royal apartments. The individual who purloined it is known; this beyond a doubt; he was seen to take it. It is known, also, that it still remains in his possession. What is the meaning of the verb to purloin ? — [To steal](#)
- 2425 Which of the following animals seem to represent strength and courage for the Eskimos ? — [Eagle](#)
- 2426 This group united 5 tribes _____ ?' — [Iroquois](#)
- 2427 Of what does Goodman Brown become guilty after his midnight meeting in the woods ? — [Hubris](#)
- 2428 This checkmark diagram represents the plot structure for what genre of early American writing ? — [Slave narrative](#)
- 2429 What statement below best sums up the literary significance of Thoreau ? — [Self-reliance](#)
- 2430 Spirituals like Go Down Moses were important to African Americans because _____ ? — [They gave hope that God would deliver them from slavery.'](#)
- 2431 Name the ship that brought the first Pilgrims to the New World _____ ?' — [Mayflower](#)
- 2432 We associate Nathaniel Hawthorne with what literary movement ? — [Romanticism](#)
- 2433 Themes in modern literature are _____ ? — [All the above](#)
- 2434 The vivid imagery of the season is shown to _____ ?' — [reinforce the thoughts of the narrator](#)
- 2435 To Whom does Franklin say he is addressing his autobiography part 1 ? — [His son, William](#)
- 2436 What is Robert Frost famous Journal ? — [The Atlantic Monthly](#)
- 2437 Which of the following is NOT among the 13 virtues Franklin struggles to master ? — [None of the above](#)
- 2438 Who wrote Heritage ? — [Countee cullen](#)
- 2439 This person was captured by Native Americans but saved by Pocahontas _____ ?' — [John Smith](#)
- 2440 Rabbit Angstrom Novels are written by _____ ? — [John Updike](#)
- 2441 Your uses an upper case because ? — [he places his beloved in an upper place](#)
- 2442 According to Hare, what work did the Earthmaker send him to do ? — [To trample upon evil beings that were abusing his aunts and uncles](#)
- 2443 Parker"s report to Margaret is _____ ?' — [simple and heartwarming](#)
- 2444 Who says Earth is the right place for love ? — [Robert Frost](#)
- 2445 Usher can only stand types of noises in his acutely uncomfortable state. The narrator describes a number of impromptus that Usher plays for him on which instrument ? — [The guitar](#)

- 2446 I ask: Is it not the case that everybody that is not white is treated with contempt and counted as barbarians? And I ask if the word of God justifies the white man in so doing. When the prophets prophesied, of whom did they speak? When they spoke of heathens, was it not the whites and others who were counted Gentiles? And I ask if all nations with the exception of the Jews were not counted heathens. This passage exemplifies _____?' — [Hortatory sermon](#)
- 2447 What is Mrs. Shelby's first name ? — [Emily](#)
- 2448 Black Boy is an autobiographical account of whose Southern boyhood ? — [Pynchon](#)
- 2449 gave a hint of the rich culture that was forgotten _____?' — [Reported speech poems](#)
- 2450 Who wrote Mending wall ? — [Robert Lee Forst](#)
- 2451 In which city does the St.Clare live ? — [New Orleans](#)
- 2452 This mode of discourse is used to explain. (Example: repair manuals) ? — [Exposition](#)
- 2453 What statement below best sums up the literary significant of Maria Stewart ? — [First African American woman to speak to a mixed audience](#)
- 2454 Having emerg'd from the Poverty and Obscurity in which I was born and bred, to a State of Affluence and some Degree of Reputation in the World, and having gone so far thro Life with a considerable Share of Felicity, the conducting Means I made use of, which, with the Blessing of God, so well succeeded, my Posterity may like to know, as they may find some of them suitable to their own Situations, and therefore fit to be imitated ? — [Benjamin Franklin](#)
- 2455 What statement below best sums up the literary significance of John Winthrop ? — [All are correct](#)
- 2456 The children of the village, too, would shout with joy whenever he approached. He assisted at their sports, made their playthings, taught them to fly kites and shoot marbles, and told them long stories of ghosts, witches, and Indians. This work draws upon _____?' — [A European fairy tale](#)
- 2457 Uncle Tom's Cabin as a literary work exposed the evils of _____?' — [slavery](#)
- 2458 In the poem When Malindy Sings," Paul Laurence Dunbar uses irony and caricature to signify on white assumptions about African Americans. What does Henry Louis Gate"s term signify mean ? — [Giving words double meaning that appear differently to white and black readers.'](#)
- 2459 About Johnathan Edwards _____?' — [B and C](#)
- 2460 Who is the narrator in F. Scott Fitzgerald"s novel The Great Gatsby (1925) ? — [Nick](#)
- 2461 The tone of the third stanza of the poem embodies a sense of _____?' — [Panic](#)
- 2462 Which of the following is NOT a rhetorical purpose of An Indian Looking Glass for the White Man ? — [both B and C](#)
- 2463 American Civil War was fought in _____?' — [1861-1865](#)
- 2464 Thoreau scales humans down to the size of ants in order to _____?' — [examine the aggressive, dominating and stupid nature of human warfare](#)
- 2465 What was the purpose of the Mayflower Compact ? — [first agreement on self governing](#)
- 2466 The populace think that your rejection of popular standards is a rejection of all standard, and mere antinomianism – and the bold sensualist will use the name of philosophy to gild his crimes. But the law of consciousness abides. There are two confessionals, in one or the other of which we must be shriven. What is antinomianism ? — [Doctrine of salvation by faith alone](#)
- 2467 About the Pima _____?' — [B and C](#)
- 2468 What term describes Cassy's racial heritage ? — [Mulatto](#)
- 2469 This mode of discourse relates a story _____?' — [Narration](#)
- 2470 Whom does St. Clare give to Ophelia to educate ? — [Topsy](#)
- 2471 What does Eva's father promise her before she dies ? — [That he will free Uncle Tom](#)

- 2472 The purpose of placing fallen cold and dead at the end of each section is to _____?' — [remind the leader of the tragedy](#)
- 2473 Wines Burg Ohio _____?' — [Sherwood Anderson](#)
- 2474 Mr. Covey entered the stable with a long rope; and just as I was half out of the loft, he caught hold of my legs, and was about tying me. As soon as I found what he was up to, I gave a sudden spring, and as I did so, he holding to my legs, I was brought sprawling on the stable floor. Mr. Covey seemed now to think he had me, and could do what he pleased; but at this moment—from whence came the spirit I don't know—I resolved to fight; and, suiting my action the resolution, I seized Covey hard by the throat, and as I did so, I rose. He held on to me, and I to him. ... He trembled like a leaf. ...We were at it for nearly two hours. Covey at length let me go, puffing and blowing at a great rate, saying that if I had not resisted, he would not have whipped me half so much. The truth was, that he had not whipped me at all. I considered him as getting entirely the worst end of the bargain; for he had drawn no blood from me, but I had from him _____?' — [Fredrick Douglass](#)
- 2475 About Edward Taylor _____?' — [Wrote Huswifery in an ornate style that wouldn't have been accepted by the Puritans](#)
- 2476 But when a Boy, and Barefoot I more than once at Noon Have passed, I thought, a Whip lash Unbraiding in the Sun The speaker of this poem is _____?' — [A boy](#)
- 2477 Hawthorne's ancestors are associated with what historical American event ? — [History of puritans](#)
- 2478 Which statement below best defined Whitman's idea of Oversoul ? — [American landscape](#)
- 2479 What statement below best sums up the literary significance of Emerson ? — [Father of American Literature](#)
- 2480 Thoreau believed that if a government was unjust, people need to resist the government. This is called _____?' — [Civil disobedience.](#)
- 2481 How does Eliza cross the Ohio river _____?' — [Hopping rafts of ice](#)
- 2482 The Manitou is a great god in this legend ? — [Walum Olum](#)
- 2483 A diary of someone's day by day account of events _____?' — [Journal](#)
- 2484 About Anne Bradstreet _____?' — [A and C](#)
- 2485 About the Delaware _____?' — [All the above](#)
- 2486 The process of passing on sayings, songs and tales ? — [Oral Tradition](#)
- 2487 When did Hemingway receive the Nobel Prize for Literature ? — [1954](#)
- 2488 Who was Fuseli ? — [British painter](#)
- 2489 Who wrote Barn burning ? — [William Faulkner's](#)
- 2490 Who wrote The sound and the furry ? — [William Faulkner](#)
- 2491 The change TV brought into the society can be summed up as _____?' — [creating indifference to realities of life](#)
- 2492 Bret Harte's The Outcasts of Poker Flat took place in _____?' — [The Sierra Nevada Mountains.'](#)
- 2493 In this technological world the child should build up _____?' — [inner strength](#)
- 2494 What does the priest's son's prayers for the punishment of the tribe's iniquities tell us about the Zuni tribe ? — [The Zunis are spiritual and have a strong moral code that they live by and teach to their children](#)
- 2495 Which statement below best defines the genre of Indian autobiography ? — [Genre that details life experiences of native Americas in early America and critiques American society to native Americans.'](#)
- 2496 In which state is the Shelby farm located ? — [Kentucky](#)
- 2497 How does Sam secretly alert Eliza to Mr.Haley's presence outside the inn ? — [Shouts about his hat](#)
- 2498 The first stanza of the poem provides an idea that it is _____?' — [not a happy story](#)
- 2499 What animal is personified as the trickster in the Winnebago tale ? — [Hare](#)

2500	" I hear my being dance from ear to ear. Here ear to ear refers to _____ ?' — a complete experience
2501	Which of the following is true about the target audience for John Saffin"s pamphlet ? — White public of Massachusetts
2502	How long is Rip asleep in the woods ? — Twenty years
2503	Before advocating on behalf of the enslaved in colonial Massachusetts, Samuel Sewall participated in what early American crisis event ? — Salem Witch Trails
2504	What does George Harris master demand of him that prompts him to plan his escape ? — Marry another woman
2505	All of the following are traits demonstrated by the hero except ? — Jealousy
2506	According to Hare"s Adventure, how does he get his burnt buttocks ? — His buttocks was scorched by the sun which he had caught in a trap
2507	It was possible, I reflected, that a mere different arrangement of the particulars of the scene, of the details of this picture, would be sufficient to modify, or perhaps to annihilate its capacity for sorrowful impression; and, acting upon this idea, I reined my horse to the precipitous brink of a black and lurid tarn that lay in unruffled lustre by the dwelling, and gazed down – but with a shudder even more thrilling than before – upon the re-modelled and inverted images of the gray sedge, and the ghastly tree-stems, and the vacant eyelike windows. What is the meaning of the word tarn? Veldu eitt ? — A small mountain lake
2508	Along the way, goodman Brown and the character who seems to be the devil meet three people _____ ? — Goody Cloyse, deacon Gookin, and the minister.
2509	Who wrote one of the most famous African American poems that begins with what happens to a dream deferred ? — Langston Hughes
2510	is the end of fame _____ ?' — Pity
2511	Thoreau through this essay tries to portray _____ ? — Imperialism
2512	Themes in colonial time period ? — All the above
2513	About William Bradford _____ ? — A and C
2514	The founder of Jamestown _____ ?' — John Smith
2515	Uncle Tom's Cabin was written by _____ ? — Harriet Beecher Stowe
2516	Which of these statements does NOT apply to Hawthorne as a moralist _____ ? — Awareness of the importance of living a life without error and sin
2517	Beecher Stowe wrote Uncle Tom's Cabin to illustrate the evils of _____ ?' — Slavery
2518	During the Colonial Time Period, the writing was influenced most by what religious persuasion ? — The Puritans
2519	The fearful trip is a recall of _____ ? — The Civil war
2520	About John Smith _____ ? — A and B
2521	The intellectual movement that believed that the observation of nature elevates the nature of humans, that deep truths can be grasped through intuition, and that God, Nature and humanity are united in a shared universe is _____ ? — Transcendentalism
2522	Where does Senator Bird take Eliza and Harry ? — To a Quaker settlement
2523	when did william Faulkner get nobel prize for literature ? — B-1949
2524	Jack London"s To Build a Fire contained foreshadowing, which means _____ ? — It contained clues to events yet to happen.
2525	Which of the following is not one of the 4 part of Puritan Sermon ? — Bibliography
2526	Bartolome de Las Casas wrote _____ ? — The devastation of the indies
2527	Who haunts the evil Simon Legree when he is drunk ? — Cassy

- 2528 How many children does Uncle Tom have ? — [three](#)
- 2529 Which of the following is NOT a feature of the Indian autobiography genre ? — [Sovereignty](#)
- 2530 Maria Steward believe that black woman are crucial to the uplift of black Americans. Why ? — [They have the power to fix things themselves](#)
- 2531 Which character in Uncle Tom's Cabin directly opposes the Fugitive Slave Law ? — [Mrs. Bird](#)
- 2532 What statement below best sums up the literary significance of William Bradford ? — [both A and C](#)
- 2533 I know that many say that they are willing, perhaps the majority of the people, that we should enjoy our rights and privileges as they do. If so, I would ask why are not we protected in our persons and property throughout the Union? Is it not because there reigns in the breast of many who are leaders, a most unrighteous, unbecoming and impure black principle, and as corrupt and unholy as it can be—while these very same unfeeling, self-esteemed characters pretend to take the skin as a pretext to keep us from our unalienable and lawful rights? I would ask you if you would like to be disfranchised from all your rights, merely because your skin is white, and for no other crime? I'll venture to say, these very characters who hold the skin to be such a barrier in the way, would be the first to cry out, injustice! Awful injustice! ? — [William Apess](#)
- 2534 Miniver scorned the gold he sought. Here gold refers to _____ ? — [the pot of luck](#)
- 2535 The pervading metaphor in the story is _____ ?' — [a clean well-lighted place](#)
- 2536 Whitman uses line length and word choice to represent _____ ?' — [a wide range of emotion from joy to sorrow](#)
- 2537 According to the myth, why must all things have an end ? — [Mankind would suffer because of a lack of food if there were more people than resources to care for them](#)
- 2538 Stopping on a snowy Evening _____ ? — [Robert Frost](#)
- 2539 The cloud-spirits peeped from their silvery islands, as the congregated mirth went roaring up the sky! The Man in the Moon heard the far bellow. Oho," quoth he, the old earth is frolicsome to-night!" This is _____ ?' — [Gothic fiction](#)
- 2540 Who is the representative figure of the Jazz Age ? — [F. Scott Fitzgerald](#)
- 2541 It was about this time that I conceiv'd the bold and arduous Project of arriving at moral Perfection. I wish'd to live without committing any Fault at any time; I would conquer all that either Natural Inclination, Custom, or Company might lead me into. As I knew, or thought I knew, what was right and wrong, I did not see why I might not always do the one and avoid the other. But I soon found I had undertaken a Task of more difficulty than I had imagined. ... I included under Thirteen names of Virtues all that at that time occur'd to me as necessary or desirable, and annex'd to each a short Precept, which fully express'd the Extent I gave to its Meaning ? — [Benjamin Franklin](#)
- 2542 Which of these is NOT a rhetorical purpose of the Spiritual Diary Genre ? — [Both B and C](#)
- 2543 When the prophets prophesied, of whom did they speak? When they spoke of heathens, was it not the whites and others who were counted Gentiles? And I ask if all nations with the exception of the Jews were not counted heathens. The author of this passage was _____ ? — [An indentured servant](#)
- 2544 Which definition below best defines Transcendentalism ? — [Political thinking, philosophical, and social movement](#)
- 2545 This quote comes from what writing: God holds you over the pit of Hell much as one holds a spider over the fire _____ ? — [Sinners in the Hand'....'](#)

SECTION: MEDIEVAL LITERATURE AND CULTURE (194 ONE-LINERS)

- 2546 Why was Acrene Wisse written in the vernacular language ? — [The audience was partially lay-women with little knowledge of Latin.'](#)
- 2547 Which of the following inventions is associated with the rise in literacy ? — [the letter press](#)
- 2548 What was the function of the Anglo- Saxon Chronicle ? — [The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle records the history of the continuity and persistence of Anglo-Saxon culture in Old English.'](#)
- 2549 What is the authorship controversy as it relates to Heloise and Abelard ? — [All of the Above](#)

- 2550 Which of the following characterized court life in the Middle Ages ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2551 In The Romance of the Rose, which text does Guillaume de Lorris cite as his inspiration ? — [The Art of Courtly Love](#)
- 2552 Identify the speaker of these lines: sweet Jesus, Jesus love ? — [Catherine of Siena](#)
- 2553 To whom were The Lais of Marie de France dedicated ? — [King Henry](#)
- 2554 What was courtly love ? — [a literary convention based on the code of behavior associated with chivalrous romance](#)
- 2555 In The Book of the City of Ladies, what is the function of the character Reason ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2556 How was Christine de Pizan a unique female writer for her time ? — [she wrote in order to support herself](#)
- 2557 Between which movements do historians situate literature in the Middle Ages ? — [Roman departure and the Renaissance](#)
- 2558 The Battle of Maldon describes which historical event ? — [The defeat of the English at the hands of the Vikings in 991](#)
- 2559 Why is Caedmon's Hymn important in the history of Old English literature ? — [The poem is widely believed to be the first written poem in Old English.'](#)
- 2560 In Medieval times, who were femme soles ? — [women who operated their own businesses without men](#)
- 2561 Which of the following women is widely considered the first feminist ? — [Christine de Pizan](#)
- 2562 How do the themes of Marie de France's Lanval and Chretien de Troyes Yvain compare ? — [Both include the theme of broken promises between lovers.](#)
- 2563 What is hagiography ? — [the writing and studying of saints lives](#)
- 2564 Beowulf introduces the reader to the life of a thegn. Which of the following best describes the role of the thegn ? — [The thegn is a warrior who has sworn his loyalty to an Anglo-Saxon lord.](#)
- 2565 Complete the following statement. Chaucer wrote his elegiac poem, The Book of the Duchess," to praise the young Duchess of Lancaster who tragically died of _____ ?' — [the Black Plague.](#)
- 2566 Which of the following couples exemplify/ exemplifies courtly love ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2567 Which of the following best defines Middle English ? — [A filed-down Old English with heavy French influence](#)
- 2568 Arthur, the good King of Britain...held a rich and royal court ? — [This line suggests the elegance necessary for the feudal king to display being at the top of the economic hierarchy.'](#)
- 2569 Which best describes the work of a mystic ? — [the mystic is a visionary who experiences divine insight](#)
- 2570 What was a Lollard ? — [a member of a sect that was considered heretical](#)
- 2571 What were conduct books ? — [books that established standards of behavior for women](#)
- 2572 What is the significance of Sutton Hoo ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2573 With which of the following genres is The Romance of the Rose most closely associated ? — [dream vision](#)
- 2574 What do most critics find notable about the virtues that Pizan highlights in her work ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2575 What is the verse form of Marie de France's Lanval ? — [Octosyllabic couplets](#)
- 2576 Which of the following accurately describes the way in which the comitatus ethic is represented in Beowulf, The Seafarer, and The Wanderer ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2577 What does Chaucer write concerning the devastating effect of the Black Death upon English social, cultural, and economic life in The Canterbury Tales ? — [The upper classes were burdened by their monopoly of scarce resources.'](#)
- 2578 From which lay is the quote she had no equal in the kingdom taken ? — [Equitan](#)
- 2579 How did the development of nation-states in the late Middle Ages affect women ? — [they lost much of their political and economic power](#)
- 2580 How does The Cross, as speaker, portray Jesus in The Dream of the Rood ? — [As the heroic noble warrior](#)
- 2581 Which of the following best defines alliterative verse ? — [A traditional form with repeated consonant sounds](#)

- 2582 Which of the following epic themes are invoked in The Wanderer ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2583 Which of the following is not an example of a lai ? — [Norwich's Revelations of Divine Love](#)
- 2584 Why do most historians think monasticism appealed to medieval women ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2585 Which is/are typical of the supernatural in medieval romance ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2586 Which of the following themes appears in The Miller's Tale ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2587 Which of the following characterize(s) a lay ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2588 Which of the following was the most copied book of the Middle Ages ? — [The Bible](#)
- 2589 In the Middle Ages, which class of people was most likely to be literate ? — [monks](#)
- 2590 Why is the Battle of Hastings relevant to the development of Middle English ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2591 In Beowulf, what is the significance of wergild ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2592 What was historically significant about Chretien de Troyes Yvain, le Chevalier au Lion ? — [He recast the history of Arthur into the romance genre.'](#)
- 2593 The turbulent years of the 14th century witnessed a blending of language and culture that led to the rise of Middle English. Which of the following events led to the nickname the era of catastrophes ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2594 Why is the concept of feudalism important in medieval literature ? — [Feudalism represents an economic hierarchy, the upper levels of which created and consumed literature.](#)
- 2595 Which is true of medieval property laws ? — [widows could hold property](#)
- 2596 Which genre is based on interactions between three feudal classes ? — [Estates satire](#)
- 2597 Which text(s) is/are associated with mysticism ? — [Revelations of Divine Love](#)
- 2598 In Everyman," which of the following provides the path to redemption in the afterlife ? — [Good deeds](#)
- 2599 Which is true of medieval women ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2600 What is affective piety ? — [a dramatic demonstration of faith](#)
- 2601 Which of the following was a result of Charlemagne's decree on the production of books ? — [it declared that books should be produced by men](#)
- 2602 Which is true of childbirth in the Middle Ages ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2603 In the Middle Ages, how did religious and secular concepts of virginity differ ? — [religious doctrines said that virginity was an ethereal treasure, while secular authorities said it was spendable](#)
- 2604 Chaucer and Langland were contemporaries, but there were several differences between their writing styles. Which of the following best describes these differences ? — [Chaucer copied French and Italian style, whereas Langland did not.'](#)
- 2605 Which of the following best describes the significance of the following line from Julian of Norwich's Revelations of Divine Love": all manner of things shall be well ? — [The love and grace of God can change lives for the better.](#)
- 2606 In the first decades after the Norman Conquest, which of the following best describes the use of language in England ? — [Most of the English population went on speaking English with French used mostly among the upper-ruling class.'](#)
- 2607 How would you describe the phrase oralfomulaic," as you learned it in this course ? — [As a method of composing stories in the oral tradition](#)
- 2608 Which of the following best defines caesura ? — [A pause or break in a line of poetry](#)
- 2609 How did the printing press alter medieval culture ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2610 Which of the following is not an example of Arthurian legend ? — [Julian of Norwich's Revelations of Divine Love](#)
- 2611 What was the focus of Geoffrey of Monmouth's Historia Regum Britanniae ? — [The tales of King Arthur](#)
- 2612 How is the lai similar to a medieval romance ? — [Both have courtly love as their central theme.'](#)

- 2613 Which text is an example of a poem structured as a vision to convey the theme of salvation ? — [The Dream of the Rood](#)
- 2614 Which of the following best characterize noble women in the Middle Ages ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2615 Why is the presence of the comitatus ethic in Beowulf significant ? — [The comitatus ethic represents the shift from a nomadic to a more organized social structure.'](#)
- 2616 Which of the following is an example of female hagiography ? — [Acts of Thecla](#)
- 2617 What is a lai ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2618 What are books of hours ?" — [private books of prayers to be recited throughout the day](#)
- 2619 In Yvain, le Chevalier au Lion, what is the significance of trouthe ? — [Trouthe emphasizes the positive side of feudalism.'](#)
- 2620 What is the primary focus of Bede"s Ecclesiastical History ? — [The conversion of Britain to Christianity](#)
- 2621 Which of the following is not a theme in Chretien de Troyes Yvain, le Chevalier au Lion ? — [The knight"s lack of loyalty to his lord](#)
- 2622 Which of the following cultural changes occurred as a result of the Norman invasion ? — [The primary language became French](#)
- 2623 Which of the following is not related to the term medievalism ? — [Enlightenment](#)
- 2624 Which of the following is an alternative name for the Middle Ages ? — [Dark Ages](#)
- 2625 Which of the following themes/motifs was/were often found in literature of courtly love ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2626 Which of these female writers was least likely to have been literate ? — [Margery Kempe](#)
- 2627 How did travel at the time of the Crusades impact Western Europe ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2628 When did the Roman Empire formally legalize Christianity ? — [The 4th century](#)
- 2629 Which of the following texts are associated with the alliterative revival ? — [Sir Gawain and the Green Knight](#)
- 2630 According to most historians, why was it so important for a man to marry a virgin wife ? — [it assured him that his children were his own](#)
- 2631 When did the Norman Invasion take place ? — [11th century](#)
- 2632 In Beowulf, what is the significance of the term wyrd ? — [Wyrd is an allusion to the impending conversion to Christianity](#)
- 2633 Why do most critics also refer to the Middle Ages as the Dark Ages ? — [there are few primary sources that reconstruct the history of the time](#)
- 2634 In the medieval Church, devotional acts _____ ?' — [cancelled out punishment due to sin](#)
- 2635 What is the significance of the phrase protecting the heart from Acrene Wisse ? — [The phrase suggests that women should safeguard their spirituality through total withdrawal from the world.'](#)
- 2636 Which of the following themes is not explored in Sir Gawain and the Green Knight ? — [Conversion to Christianity](#)
- 2637 With which genre is The Passion of Saints Perpetua and Felicity most closely associated ? — [hagiography](#)
- 2638 Which of the following best defines wergild ? — [A reparational payment demanded of a person guilty of homicide](#)
- 2639 How did the Normans revolutionize English poetry ? — [They introduced rhyming octosyllabic couplets.](#)
- 2640 Which of the following best defines mysticism ? — [A literary genre written mainly in the Anglo-Saxon era](#)
- 2641 How do historians explain the increase in the number of troubadours in the Middle Ages ? — [the decreased public interest in religious stories](#)
- 2642 In the context of Medieval literature, what does the term mystical marriage mean ? — [it is a spiritual union with God](#)
- 2643 How did courtly literature characterize its heroines ? — [they were sources of inspiration for heroic action](#)
- 2644 Which writer(s) is/are associated with mysticism ? — [All of the Above](#)

- 2645 Who wrote The Rules of Courtly Love ? — [Chretien de Troye](#)
- 2646 What is the significance of the Green Knight ? — [He represents the link with Celtic mythology.'](#)
- 2647 In what centuries did mystical women writers primarily work ? — [14th and 15th centuries](#)
- 2648 In the Middle Ages, what was the status of a married woman in relation to her husband ? — [she was considered her husband's property](#)
- 2649 How did the Norman Conquest affect the international political situation in England ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2650 Which of the following is the best example of a morality play ? — [Everyman](#)
- 2651 What is the gender fallacy ? — [the problem of a man writing as a woman](#)
- 2652 What do most critics believe the rose of The Romance of the Rose symbolizes ? — [sexuality](#)
- 2653 Which of the following typify the oralformulaic ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2654 How did the Christian laws about marriage differ from those of Germanic tribes customs ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2655 What is the function of Ancrene Wisse ? — [pathos](#)
- 2656 How did increased lay participation in religious life impact monasteries ? — [it made them seem irrelevant since they separated religious life from worldly life](#)
- 2657 The Second Shepherds Play is part of which play cycle ? — [Wakefield cycle](#)
- 2658 What is scholasticism as it relates to the medieval era ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2659 How was mystical literature significant ? — [Mystical literature provided a place for women to write romantic and religious literature.](#)
- 2660 How did the interaction between the English and the Bretons affect literature ? — [This interaction led to the influence of Arthurian legend on French literature.](#)
- 2661 In Beowulf, what is the significance of the term whale-road ? — [The term is an example of kenning.'](#)
- 2662 Which is the best example of the double standard that exists in tales of courtly love ? — [men are allowed to boast about their affairs, while women must keep them secret](#)
- 2663 The Book of the City of Ladies articulates which of the following themes _____ ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2664 Who were the troubadours ? — [poets from France and Italy](#)
- 2665 What is an anchoress ? — [a medieval female hermit](#)
- 2666 Chaucer's pilgrims are a representative section of late medieval society. Which of the following economic situations is evident among this group ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2667 What literary term is suggested by the quote steadfast companions will stand by him from Beowulf ? — [Comitatus ethic](#)
- 2668 What is oral transmission ? — [the spreading of material by word of mouth](#)
- 2669 Which event(s) characterized the Middle Ages ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2670 According to Pizan, what is the most important element in a woman's quest for equality ? — [education](#)
- 2671 What is the primary purpose of Chretien de Troye's medieval romances ? — [To reconcile the hero's responsibilities in love and wars](#)
- 2672 In Chaucer's The Miller's Tale," why would the miller's determination to speak following the knight appear unsettling to the 14th century audience ? — [The miller was far beneath the knight in social order, so the miller should have deferred to the person who ranked above him.'](#)
- 2673 Which of the following most accurately explains the Bretons influence on medieval literature ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2674 Which of the following texts provides the best example of medieval estates satire ? — [The Canterbury Tales](#)
- 2675 With which text is the theme of Christ as mother most closely associated ? — [Revelations of Divine Love](#)

- 2676 In Caedmon's Hymn, the poet borrows the language of which literary form ? — [The lai](#)
- 2677 Which of the following are characteristics of a medieval romance ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2678 Who were lay mystics ? — [people who attempted to contact God without the intervention of an established religious order](#)
- 2679 How did lay literacy affect traditional devotional practices ? — [people could be religious without the help of a clergy](#)
- 2680 In the context of Medieval literature, what does outer rule mean ? — [it refers to anchoress everyday behavior](#)
- 2681 Why did Catherine of Siena refuse to marry a husband ? — [she claimed she was already married to God](#)
- 2682 Which of these female writers is most closely associated with tears ? — [Margery Kempe](#)
- 2683 What distinguishes morality plays from mystery plays ? — [Morality plays were written individually, whereas mystery plays are in cycles.](#)
- 2684 What was the primary function of The Rule of Saint Benedict ? — [The Rule of Saint Benedict standardized monasticism.'](#)
- 2685 Chaucer's The Canterbury Tales ? — [The church](#)
- 2686 Which of the following characters from The Canterbury Tales might represent the rising middle class of the 14th century ? — [The merchant](#)
- 2687 What was a virago ? — [an asexual female saint](#)
- 2688 Which of the following would most likely be the theme of a medieval romance ? — [The adventure of a knight who rescues a maiden](#)
- 2689 In the Medieval era, women most commonly worked as _____ ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2690 With which literary form is Ancrene Wisse most closely related ? — [conduct books](#)
- 2691 Which of the following best describes how Bede was a typical Christian of his time ? — [He combined zealous Christianity with English patriotism.](#)
- 2692 Which literary device is most important structurally in The Book of the City of Ladies ? — [allegory](#)
- 2693 How did French become the dominant language of England ? — [After the successful invasion of England, the language of William of Normandy became the language of the elite.'](#)
- 2694 Why was the alliterative revival associated with nationalism and nostalgia ? — [Alliterative poetry was associated with a world before the French influence, a world before the Conquest](#)
- 2695 Kempe's acts of devotion included _____ ?' — [All of the Above](#)
- 2696 In Lanval, how does Marie de France represent King Arthur ? — [As a modest ruler who defended his own borders](#)
- 2697 Which of the following statements regarding the success and importance of the oral tradition of literature is true ? — [Scops recited poems to noble audiences, preserving the stories and poetic tradition.'](#)
- 2698 Which of the following genres applies to Langland's Piers Plowman ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2699 Which speaker said that God is more nearer to us than our own soul ?" — [Julian of Norwich](#)
- 2700 Which provides the best example of a medieval allegory ? — [The Romance of the Rose](#)
- 2701 How did courtly romances break down the virgin/whore dichotomy ? — [they redefined women as attainable vs unattainable, rather than virgin vs whore](#)
- 2702 Which are examples of devotional acts ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2703 Which topic(s) is/are explored in The Lais of Marie de France ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2704 Which best summarizes Christine de Pizan's reaction to The Romance of the Rose ? — [she attacked it as misogynistic](#)
- 2705 Which of the following characteristics are not essential to knightly chivalry as described by Chretien de Troyes ? — [The knight is blond, tall, and elegant.'](#)
- 2706 Which of the following lines provides an example of alliterative verse ? — [doughty in their doings and dredde ay schame](#)

- 2707 Which of the following is not a major category of the romance genre ? — [The Matter of Germany](#)
- 2708 In The Wanderer, what is the speaker's primary conflict ? — [The folly of earthly things with the wisdom of heaven](#)
- 2709 Which of the following advice is offered to women in Acrene Wisse ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2710 Which is/are a theme(s) of The Acts of Thecla ? — [praise of chastity](#)
- 2711 Which of the following is not a characteristic of Old English ? — [Romance](#)
- 2712 In The Wife of Bath's Tale," what is the significance of barley bread ? — [Barley bread represents the wife's answer to the belief that virginity is superior to marriage.](#)
- 2713 The home of Chaucer's royal patron and friend, John of Gaunt, was burned during the Peasants Revolt of 1381. What events led to this revolt ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2714 Which of the following texts was inspired by Historia Regum Britanniae ? — [Chretien de Troyes Yvain, or le Chevalier au Lion](#)
- 2715 How did the fall of Roman imperialism affect Britain ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2716 What is the significance of the dreamer in The Dream of the Rood ? — [The dreamer has a special hope for salvation.'](#)
- 2717 Which of the following themes do both Julian of Norwich and Catherine of Siena explore ? — [the concept of a sensual God](#)
- 2718 Despite the fact that the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle continued well into the Norman rule of the 12th century, which king originally commissioned this work ? — [Alfred the Great](#)
- 2719 Which of the following women is most closely associated with monastic life ? — [Hildegard of Bingen](#)
- 2720 What is the significance of the line: Fate is established! in The Wanderer ? — [The line suggests that fate plays an irrevocable role in human affairs](#)
- 2721 In the Middle Ages, how did society treat prostitution ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2722 What is a lay in medieval literature ? — [a story of a saint's life](#)
- 2723 In the Middle Ages, nuns also performed which of the following roles ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2724 The adventure of another lay/Just as it happened, I'll relay ? — [The line has obvious rhyme and meter, and the opening words suggest a story of adventure and excitement.](#)
- 2725 Which of the following statements best characterizes the work of early monks in shaping future medieval church life ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2726 What is problematic about calling Beowulf part of Old English literature ? — [There are no English characters in the poem.](#)
- 2727 In Acrene Wisse, what is the author's advice regarding priests ? — [Priests should be avoided, because men are bad influences.](#)
- 2728 Which of the following factors helped create a solidified British political identity ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2729 How did the increase in universities affect most middle-class women ? — [they were not able to attend so their education levels declined, compared to men](#)
- 2730 In Acrene Wisse, the mission of the anchorite was justified through what purpose ? — [To withdraw and meditate upon God](#)
- 2731 What led to the alliterative revival ? — [A surge in English nationalism](#)
- 2732 In the context of Medieval literature, what does inner rule mean ? — [All of the Above](#)
- 2733 Which of the following texts provides the best example of the comitatus ethic ? — [The Battle of Maldon](#)
- 2734 In Beowulf, what does the representation of Hrothgar suggest about rulers ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2735 Pride in one's accomplishments was important to the Anglo-Saxon thegn. If so, why does Hrothgar say in Beowulf: do not give way to pride ? — [Extreme pride can cause one to be overly secure and make mistakes.](#)
- 2736 In The Wife of Bath's Tale," what does Alisoun say women want most ? — [freedom](#)

- 2737 Which of the following is the best example of a mystery play ? — [The Second Shepherds Play](#)
- 2738 What does the term monasticism mean ? — [it describes the importance of communication with others in order to reach salvation](#)
- 2739 What is the significance of the title of Everyman ? — [The title is part of the morality play's attempt to make Christian struggles universal.'](#)

SECTION: CULTURAL & LITERARY ENGLISH RENAISSANCE (99 ONE-LINERS)

- 2740 Choose the best answer. Which of the following statements is true concerning epic poetry ? — [Epic poetry is of a moral nature and tends to the promotion of virtue.](#)
- 2741 According to many British Romantic poets, who is the protagonist of John Milton's Paradise Lost ? — [Satan](#)
- 2742 Christopher Marlowe's Faustus is an example of what dramatic genre ? — [Tragedy](#)
- 2743 Fill in the blank. _____ is remembered as the Morning Star of the Reformation." — [John Wycliffe](#)
- 2744 Which of the following texts is an example of epic poetry ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2745 Which of the following plays by William Shakespeare is a comedy ? — [Much Ado about Nothing](#)
- 2746 On which of the following topics did Sir Thomas More focus in his Utopia ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2747 Who was King Henry VIII's first wife ? — [Catherine of Aragon](#)
- 2748 John Milton's Paradise Lost focuses attention on the relationship between which opposing entities ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2749 In The Book of Martyrs," John Foxe provides a record of all known Christian martyrs throughout history, focusing on the persecution of people practicing which religion ? — [Protestantism](#)
- 2750 The period of maturation, intellectual growth and social graces during the Renaissance is called the _____?' — [Enlightenment](#)
- 2751 There was greater emphasis placed on human potentiality for growth and excellence through Europe by which year ? — [1500](#)
- 2752 Fill in the blank. John Lyly's style is best described as _____?' — [Euphuistic](#)
- 2753 The University Wits were _____?' — [Playwrights](#)
- 2754 Fill in the blank. John Lyly's _____ exercised considerable influence upon its author's contemporaries? — [Euphuies](#)
- 2755 Which of the following plays were written by Christopher Marlowe ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2756 Fill in the blank. Christopher Marlowe's influence on William Shakespeare was in all probability _____?' — [Very great](#)
- 2757 Fill in the blank. The term Renaissance literally translates as " _____ " ? — [Rebirth](#)
- 2758 The Petrarchan sonnet is typically composed in what form of meter ? — [Iambic pentameter](#)
- 2759 Fill in the blank. In the second edition of _____, John Foxe promised that he would edit a collection of the works of William Tyndale, John Frith, and Robert Barnes? — [Acts and Monuments](#)
- 2760 Fill in the blank. _____ was a Christian theologian and Augustinian monk whose teachings inspired the Protestant Reformation?' — [Martin Luther](#)
- 2761 The conceit of the Petrarchan sonnet in English during the Elizabethan period often involves what topic ? — [Sex](#)
- 2762 How did the invention of the printing press affect European culture ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2763 He was not a Renaissance writer _____ ? — [Sir Thomas Malory](#)
- 2764 Sir Thomas More wrote what famous text ? — [Utopia](#)

- 2765 The distinction between comedy and tragedy which characterized classical drama was first forgotten during what period in England ? — [Medieval](#)
- 2766 What the term Renaissance refers ? — [revival or rebirth](#)
- 2767 Edmund Spenser was directly influenced by which writer's epic poetry ? — [Aristo](#)
- 2768 Fill in the blank. Although Sir Philip Sidney is writing 200 years before the revolution, he presents a very inward and self-absorbed narrator in Astrophil and Stella." ? — [Romantic](#)
- 2769 Fill in the blank. The greatest insurrection of the _____ age in England was over religion? — [Tudor](#)
- 2770 Martin Luther's translation of what text helped to develop a standard version of the German language and added several principles to the art of translation ? — [The Bible](#)
- 2771 Sir Thomas More held which of the following positions in the English court ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2772 Fill in the blank. Prior to the rise of the famed tragedians of the late 1580s, _____ were the great headliners of the Elizabethan stage?' — [Clowns](#)
- 2773 Which of the following characters is NOT found in the dramatis personae of William Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet ? — [Falstaff](#)
- 2774 Many of William Shakespeare's plays were performed at what theater in Elizabethan England ? — [The Globe](#)
- 2775 Fill in the blank. A _____ was a spectacle performed at court or at the manor of a member of the nobility and was staged to glorify the court or the particular aristocrat? — [Masque](#)
- 2776 In 1534, King Henry VIII was declared head of what church ? — [The English Church](#)
- 2777 Which writer spent more than twelve years imprisoned in the Tower of London ? — [Sir Walter Raleigh](#)
- 2778 Edmund Spenser wrote what famous text ? — [The Faerie Queen](#)
- 2779 Who introduced the Italian sonnet to the British Isles during the reign of King Henry VIII ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 2780 Which of the following figures was an important political theorist of the Renaissance ? — [Niccolo Machiavelli](#)
- 2781 William Shakespeare's Hamlet is an example of what dramatic genre ? — [Tragedy](#)
- 2782 King Henry VIII adopted what religion ? — [Protestantism](#)
- 2783 Which of the following writers remained a firm believer in the Royal Supremacy ? — [John Foxe](#)
- 2784 William Shakespeare's Henry V" is an example of what dramatic genre ? — [History](#)
- 2785 Renaissance means _____ ? — [the revival of learning](#)
- 2786 Fill in the blank. Martin Luther nailed his _____ to a church door in Wittenberg, accusing the Roman Catholic Church of heresy upon heresy? — [95 Theses](#)
- 2787 Who became a favorite of Queen Elizabeth I and was knighted and appointed captain of the Queen's Guard in 1587 ? — [Sir Walter Raleigh](#)
- 2788 Stephen Greenblatt's work on the Renaissance is best described by what theoretical paradigm ? — [New Historicism](#)
- 2789 Who was considered to be England's first literary celebrity ? — [John Foxe](#)
- 2790 Fill in the blank. Renaissance thinkers strongly associated themselves with the values of _____ ? — [Classical antiquity](#)
- 2791 Fill in the blank. The economic analysis of poverty was advanced by _____ in the fourteenth century?' — [Langland](#)
- 2792 What genres of plays did William Shakespeare write ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2793 Which of the following critics is a famous Shakespearean scholar ? — [Stephen Greenblatt](#)
- 2794 Fill in the blank. Although there is dispute about the actual invention of the printing press with movable metal type, _____ is usually the man credited with the invention.' — [Johan Gutenberg](#)

- 2795 The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses is an example of what dramatic genre ? — [Masque](#)
- 2796 Who wrote Orlando Furioso ? — [Ludovico Ariosto](#)
- 2797 John Lyly's work significantly shaped the writing of which famous writer ? — [William Shakespeare](#)
- 2798 Which of the following is an important component of John Foxe's martyrology ? — [Epigrams](#)
- 2799 What doctrine significantly influenced Sir Thomas More's Utopia ? — [Christian Humanism](#)
- 2800 Greek theatre took place where ? — [Large hillside amphitheaters](#)
- 2801 Edmund Spenser is a _____ ? — [poet](#)
- 2802 Greek theater was often of what genre ? — [A and B only](#)
- 2803 According to John Milton's Paradise Lost, what is Satan's tragic flaw ? — [Pride](#)
- 2804 A total of how many sonnets constitute the entirety of Astrophil and Stella ? — [30](#)
- 2805 Compared to Aquinas, the writers of Florentine humanism considered which of the following only unsystematically ? — [Emotions](#)
- 2806 John Milton's Lycidas is what genre of poetry ? — [A pastoral elegy](#)
- 2807 The Petrarchan sonnet is composed of how many lines ? — [14](#)
- 2808 What text greatly popularized the sonnet form in England during the Elizabethan period ? — [Astrophil and Stella](#)
- 2809 Which queen of England attended a number of William Shakespeare's play ? — [Queen Elizabeth I](#)
- 2810 What Renaissance text uses martyrology as a device to historicize the conflict between the true Church and the false Church in England ? — [Acts and Monuments](#)
- 2811 Fill in the blanks. From being narrowly focused on the achievements of north Italians in the _____ and early _____ centuries, the Renaissance is now being seen in a far wider context.' — [15th and 16th](#)
- 2812 Romance, classical structure, and festive elements had already begun to come together in drama when what author began writing ? — [Shakespeare](#)
- 2813 The foundation story of what poem is the Genesis account of the Creation of the world and of Adam and Eve, culminating in the drama of their temptation and fall ? — [Paradise Lost](#)
- 2814 Who is largely considered to be the father of epic poetry ? — [Homer](#)
- 2815 What author speaks of the exemplary story as a fundamental narrative unit in which it is important to follow chronological order ? — [John Foxe](#)
- 2816 What author defines the function of poetry with reference to the Horatian dictum of to teach and delight ? — [Sir Philip Sidney](#)
- 2817 In 1583, which playwright became in control of the first Blackfriars Theatre along with director William Hunnis ? — [John Lyly](#)
- 2818 Choose the best answer to fill in the blanks. Throughout the Middle Ages, English drama, like that of other European countries, was mainly _____ and _____ ? — [Religious, Didactic](#)
- 2819 John Lyly became instantly famous with the publication of what text ? — [Euphues, or the Anatomy of Wit](#)
- 2820 Fill in the blank. In 1585, _____ sponsored the first English colony in America on Roanoke Island (now North Carolina)? — [Sir Walter Raleigh](#)
- 2821 Fill in the blank. King _____ was notorious for his six marriages and for ruthlessly persecuting his political enemies, violently eliminating all opposition ? — [Henry VIII](#)
- 2822 The character of Falstaff is important in which play(s) by William Shakespeare ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2823 What author fell in love with Anne Boleyn while she was married to King Henry VIII ? — [Thomas Wyatt](#)
- 2824 Fill in the blank. John Foxe's ambiguous attitude towards the Elizabethan church was _____ ? — [Not untypical](#)

- 2825 Who was in charge of organizing court festivities and entertainment of the English court ? — [Master of Revels](#)
- 2826 Which of the following statements best describes the Great Chain of Being ? — [Its major premise was that every existing thing in the universe had its place in a divinely planned hierarchical order which was pictured as a chain, vertically extended.](#)
- 2827 Which of the following controversial ideas surround the life and work of William Shakespeare ? — [A and B only](#)
- 2828 Fill in the blank. Th was a movement that had profound implications not only for the modern world in general but also for literary history.' — [Protestant Reformation](#)
- 2829 Which of the following theaters could be found in England after Queen Elizabeth I came to the throne ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2830 Fill in the blank. The intellectual and social movement which historians call " _____ " is what lies at the base of the period we call the Renaissance ? — [Humanism](#)
- 2831 Fill in the blank. John Wycliffe challenged a number of _____ doctrines with arguments which centuries later would echo during the Protestant Reformation ? — [Roman Catholic](#)
- 2832 The work of John Foxe was no longer read or heeded in educated circles after which major historical event ? — [Glorious Revolution](#)
- 2833 Who was the daughter of Henry VIII and Anne Boleyn who also reigned as Queen of England from 1558 to 1603 ? — [Elizabeth I](#)
- 2834 Fill in the blank. John Foxe was deeply disgusted by the _____, and could not believe that any honest Christian could accept its doctrinal basis ? — [Mass](#)
- 2835 Fill in the blank. John Foxe was extremely sensitive to the _____ ? — [Catholic](#)
- 2836 Which of the following statements is TRUE concerning the Globe theater in Elizabethan England ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2837 Fill in the blank. Sir Philip Sidney's strong _____ convictions made him publicly oppose a projected marriage for Queen Elizabeth? — [Protestant](#)
- 2838 What author wrote the poem Whoso list to hunt ? — [Thomas Wyatt](#)

SECTION: CULTURAL & LITERARY 18TH-19TH CENTURIES (98 ONE-LINERS)

- 2839 Which of the following best defines satire ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2840 Which of the following most accurately describes the relationship between Darwin's On the Origin of Species and Victorian society and its ideals ? — [Darwin's work echoed Victorian thought with its emphasis on struggle while disrupting Victorian faith by decentering humans.](#)
- 2841 Complete the following sentence. The Romantic movement is least closely related to _____ ? — [parody.](#)
- 2842 Which of the following statements about Elizabeth Barrett Browning's sonnet 43 (How do I love thee? Let me count the ways.") is false ? — [Sonnet 43 is a romantic poem in the same way Wordsworth's Tintern Abbey is a romantic poem.](#)
- 2843 What was the Woman Question in the Victorian Period ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2844 Which of the following best characterizes the ways that Radcliffe's The Mysteries of Udolpho links the Gothic novel with the sentimental form ? — [Its focus on having readers vicariously experience the dangers that a heroine faces](#)
- 2845 Which of the following genres is NOT part of the hybrid form of Behn's Oroonoko ? — [Detective story](#)
- 2846 Complete the following sentence. Unlike many Enlightenment thinkers, Adam Smith and Rousseau _____ ?' — [emphasized the importance of human emotions as guiding behavior.](#)
- 2847 Tennyson's Ulysses can be characterized in all of the following ways, EXCEPT _____ ? — [it emphasizes the internal life of the mind over social action.](#)
- 2848 Which of the following statements best describes the behavior of the upper-class characters in Congreve's The Way of the World ? — [They are almost universally self-absorbed and willing to do anything to get what they want.](#)

- 2849 Complete the following sentence. Keats's Ode to a Nightingale is characteristically Romantic because of _____?' — its elaboration of the intersecting importance of nature and the imagination.'
- 2850 In Ode to the West Wind," why does Shelley ask the wind to make me thy lyre ? — To help drive his ideas across the universe
- 2851 Why were coffee-houses important in the Restoration ? — Both A and B
- 2852 Both the Gothic and sentimental fiction emphasize which of the following ? — The power of feelings
- 2853 Complete the following sentence. We can best understand the medieval setting of Walpole's The Castle of Otranto as _____? — enabling his 18th-century readers access to a world they would see as less rational.
- 2854 Complete the following sentence. In Pope's The Rape of the Lock, elevated language functions primarily to _____? — set up the parody of the pretensions of the characters and their concerns.
- 2855 What was the importance of the Reform Bills of 1832 and 1867 ? — They raised the question of whether women should be able to vote.
- 2856 Which of the following is a requirement of a dramatic monologue ? — It has a speaker as well as an implied reader.
- 2857 John Locke is known for advocating all of the following ideas EXCEPT _____? — divine authority of kings.'
- 2858 Which of the following statements accurately describes the theme of Wordsworth's Tintern Abbey ? — Sensitivity to nature's message comes with age.'
- 2859 In The Rape of the Lock, Pope satirizes which of the following social institutions ? — All of these answers
- 2860 Which of the following ideas does NOT come from Edmund Burke's Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of Our Ideas of the Sublime ? — The important role surprise plays in creating pleasure
- 2861 Complete the following sentence. John Dryden's Mac Flecknoe reflects a commitment to neoclassical aesthetics through _____? — its commitment to an elevated taste, its use of classical imagery, and its evocation of classic forms.'
- 2862 Which of the following terms is NOT closely associated with the Gothic novel ? — Picaresque
- 2863 Which of the following did NOT contribute to the growth of literacy in the 19th century ? — The passage of the Reform Bills
- 2864 Do we now live in an enlightened age? The answer is, no," but we do live in an age of enlightenment." ? — Immanuel Kant
- 2865 Samuel Richardson's Pamela and Daniel Defoe's Robinson Crusoe similarly reflect the forces giving rise to the novel in which of the following ways ? — Both focus on the struggles of lower or middle-class characters, mirroring the development of a large middle-class readership as consumers.'
- 2866 Which of the following best characterizes Wordsworth's attitude towards the French Revolution ? — He favored its democratic impulses but was appalled by its destructive nature.
- 2867 Victor Frankenstein's project to create life in Mary Shelley's novel can be linked to romanticism through which of the following ? — Both A and B
- 2868 The development of the novel is associated with all of the following EXCEPT _____? — the continuing importance of mythological stories.'
- 2869 Which of the following best defines sentimentalism ? — An emphasis on the power of sympathy to allow individuals to feel others pain and joy
- 2870 With which of these writers is the spontaneous overflow of emotion associated ? — William Wordsworth
- 2871 Complete the following sentence. Wordsworth conceives of himself as a chosen son primarily because _____? — he feels especially connected to nature due to his experience as a youth.'
- 2872 Shelley expresses all of the following ideas in A Defence of Poetry, EXCEPT _____? — poetry has no effect on society.'
- 2873 Samuel Johnson's Rasselas most fundamentally emphasizes which theme from Johnson's other works or other 18th century works ? — The ultimate impossibility of achieving happiness, as espoused in his poem The Vanity of Human Wishes

- 2874 John Dryden's poem Annus Mirabilis emphasizes the solution to which of the following important Restoration problems or events ? — [England's power to overcome the recent plague and the great fire of London](#)
- 2875 Jonathan Swift's suggestion in "A Modest Proposal" that the Irish eat their children exemplifies the characteristics of a satire in all of the following ways EXCEPT _____ ? — [its sentimental plea to its audience.](#)
- 2876 How does the Encyclopédie best epitomize the mission of the Enlightenment ? — [By emphasizing the idea that gathering knowledge together can lead to human improvement](#)
- 2877 Which of the following events was NOT associated with the Victorian period ? — [French Revolution](#)
- 2878 Which of the following works is considered to be the first Gothic novel ? — [Walpole's The Castle of Otranto](#)
- 2879 In Matthew Arnold's poem Dover Beach," the speaker refers to the melancholy, long, withdrawing roar of The Sea of Faith." This reference alludes to which of the following ? — [The decline of religion's importance in the modern West](#)
- 2880 Swinburne's poems such as Hermaphrodite are best known for which of the following ? — [Their frank depiction of sexuality](#)
- 2881 Complete the following sentence. The politics of Radcliffe's medieval settings _____ ? — [implies that contemporary British society has overcome the institutions leading to the horrors its characters experience.](#)
- 2882 Pope's comment that Know, then, thyself, presume God not to scan;/The proper study of mankind is man in his Essay on Man is indicative of all of the following EXCEPT _____ ? — [a radical questioning of revealed religion](#)
- 2883 Which of the following does NOT accurately describe Robinson Crusoe's and Oroonoko's relationship to central features of the early English novel ? — [Where Oroonoko foregrounds supernatural agents, Robinson Crusoe avoids religion completely.](#)
- 2884 Complete the following sentence. The Byronic hero is characterized as _____ ? — [nearly superhuman in his powers but tortured by a psychological weight.](#)
- 2885 Samuel Johnson's Dictionary of the English Language most reflects an 18th-century interest in which of the following ? — [Classification, order, and judgment](#)
- 2886 Which of the following directives was part of Queen Victoria's moral crusade ? — [There should be more missionary work in less civilized parts of the world.'](#)
- 2887 What was the white man's burden that Kipling speaks of in his poem of the same title ? — [The Eurocentric idea that the colonizer has a social responsibility to civilize other nations](#)
- 2888 How was the philosophical and popular emphasis on sensibility in the 18th century related to the development of the novel ? — [Like the novel, it emphasized the importance of sympathy and individual feelings.](#)
- 2889 Which of the following is a central theme of Christina Rossetti's poem Goblin Market ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2890 Which of the following is NOT a central theme of Wordsworth's poetry ? — [The promises of technology](#)
- 2891 In Pamela, how does the epistolary style enhance the sentimental aspects of the novel ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2892 Complete the following sentence. Neoclassicism most paralleled Enlightenment thought in its _____ ? — [emphasis on order, logic, and universal truths.](#)
- 2893 In which of the following ways does Radcliffe's The Mysteries of Udolpho combine the features of the Gothic and the sentimental ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2894 Radcliffe's version of the Gothic differs most from Walpole's in its use of which of the following ? — [The explained supernatural](#)
- 2895 Which of the following does NOT characterize Matthew Arnold's Dover Beach ? — [It envisions Christianity as eternal.'](#)
- 2896 Which of the following social issues does Dickens confront in Great Expectations ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 2897 Which poet did Arthur Henry Hallam associate with the picturesque ? — [Alfred Tennyson](#)
- 2898 Which of the following texts is an example of a sentimental novel ? — [Richardson's Pamela](#)
- 2899 How did ideas about the spread of the British Empire start to shift in the Victorian Period ? — [All of these answers](#)

- 2900 Complete the following sentence. In the opening lines of Gerard Manley Hopkins's *The Windhover*, "the words daylight's dauphin, dapple-dawn-drawn Falcon ? — [use alliterative language to draw attention to the falcon's importance as a symbol of Christ.](#)
- 2901 "O my death mother! I am miserable, truly miserable! But yet, don't be frightened, I am honest! God, of his goodness, keep me so!" These lines characterize Samuel Richardson's *Pamela* in all of the following ways EXCEPT _____? — [by emphasizing the character's fright.](#)
- 2902 Complete the following sentence. Wordsworth's advocacy of poets drawing on the language really used by men in his preface to *Lyrical Ballads* represents _____? — [a radical break with 18th-century rules on elevated diction.'](#)
- 2903 The Enlightenment in European history refers to which of the following ? — [A period in which reason was celebrated as enabling human knowledge and possibly human perfection](#)
- 2904 For I have learned/To look on nature, not as in the hour/Of thoughtless youth; but hearing oftentimes/The sad, still music of humanity ? — [The poet's changing relationship to nature as fount of meaning and significance](#)
- 2905 In Linton's *The Girl of the Period*, what course of behavior does the author recommend for women ? — [Women should take pains to remain generous, modest, and capable.'](#)
- 2906 Complete the following sentence. Robert Browning's poem *Porphyria's Lover* is _____?' — [a dramatic monologue spoken by a murderer.](#)
- 2907 Robinson Crusoe's isolation on a deserted island allows Defoe to explore his development in which of the following ways ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 2908 In which of the following ways did Hopkins revolutionize poetry ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2909 Which of the following best defines the heroic couplet ? — [Two lines of rhyming verse written in iambic pentameter](#)
- 2910 The main plot of Richardson's *Pamela* reflects the main characteristics of the sentimental novel through its emphasis on which of the following ? — [Pamela's attempts to protect her chastity from the advances of her employer](#)
- 2911 Complete the following sentence. Keats's idea of negative capability refers to the idea that _____? — [the true poet must be comfortable with balancing conflicting ideas.'](#)
- 2912 Which event did Percy Shelley call the master theme of the epoch in which we live ? — [French Revolution](#)
- 2913 Mary Shelley's *Frankenstein* most reflects which central romantic themes or concerns ? — [The limits of scientific attempts to understand and control the world](#)
- 2914 Which of the following characteristics is NOT closely associated with a comedy of manners ? — [Witty banter](#)
- 2915 How does this quotation from Behn's *Oroonoko* most suggest its status as an early novel: "I do not pretend, in giving you the history of this Royal Slave, to entertain my reader with adventures of a feigned hero, whose life and fortunes fancy may manage at the poet's pleasure." ? — [It denies being imagined in favor of claims of realism.'](#)
- 2916 Which of the following statements does NOT accurately characterize a lyric poem ? — [The lyric poem focuses on action.](#)
- 2917 Complete the following sentence. The opening frame narrative of *Frankenstein* comes from _____?' — [Walton, a failed poet who is attempting to discover the North Pole.](#)
- 2918 Which of the following does NOT accurately characterize *Jane Eyre*'s relationship to other literary works ? — [Like *Dover Beach*, "Jane Eyre" mourns the diminishing power of Christian faith.'](#)
- 2919 Complete the following sentence. The scientific revolution paralleled Enlightenment political thought and political revolutions through its similar _____?' — [emphasis on the world being governed by laws that could be discerned through rational exploration.'](#)
- 2920 With which literary form or movement is the Restoration most closely associated ? — [Comedies of manners](#)
- 2921 Which of the following political ideas is least related to the Enlightenment ? — [Socialism](#)
- 2922 The Pre-Raphaelites are best known for which of the following ? — [Lavish attention to the sensuous elements of life](#)
- 2923 What do Wordsworth's *Tintern Abbey* and Coleridge's *Dejection Ode* have in common ? — [A shared theme that nature exposes the pain in human life](#)

- 2924 Which of the following statements best characterizes Romanticism's relationship to the Enlightenment ? — [Romanticism challenged the Enlightenment's emphasis on objectivity as the basis of truth.](#)
- 2925 Which writer is most closely associated with the serialized novel ? — [Charles Dickens](#)
- 2926 Which of the following novelists was NOT associated with the rise of the novel as a literary form ? — [Charles Dickens](#)
- 2927 What does the shift in weather in Chapter 23 of Jane Eyre reflect about the plot ? — [It foreshadows a negative shift in mood.](#)
- 2928 In The Way of the World, Congreve satirizes which of the following ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 2929 Which of the following statements about the poems in Blake's Songs of Innocence and Experience is true ? — [The poems criticize religious institutions for not helping the oppressed.](#)
- 2930 How does the following representative quotation from Brontë's Jane Eyre reflect on Victorian social conventions? You have nothing to do with the master of Thornfield, further than to receive the salary he gives you for teaching his protégée, and to be grateful for such respectful and kind treatment as, if you do your duty, you have a right to expect at his hands ? — [It reiterates the class divisions that kept both men and women from social mobility.](#)
- 2931 Complete the following sentence. According to Edmund Burke, the French Revolution was _____ ?' — [a misguided attempt to overthrow human nature by rejecting tradition.](#)
- 2932 With which text is the term mock-epic most closely associated ? — [Pope's Rape of the Lock](#)
- 2933 The opening lines of Charlotte Smith's Beachy Head refer to the speaker reclin[ing] on the stupendous summit of a rock sublime as her Fancy went forth. This poem reflects which of the following features common to much Romantic poetry ? — [An emphasis on the relationship between a natural setting and the imagination as in Wordsworth's poems](#)
- 2934 Aphra Behn's Oroonoko is a transitional text in all of the following ways EXCEPT _____ ? — [like an epic, it involves gods and goddesses.](#)
- 2935 Complete the following sentence. Tennyson's In Memoriam and Browning's dramatic monologues can best be seen as combining neoclassicism with romanticism through their ? — [romantic emphasis on personal feelings combined with a neoclassical focus on social context.](#)
- 2936 Complete the following sentence. Shelley's Ozymandias can be linked to his Defence of Poetry through its _____ ? — [portrayal of the power of art to speak truth.](#)

SECTION: CULTURAL & LITERARY IN MODERNITY (96 ONE-LINERS)

- 2937 Theodor Adorno's Culture Industry Reconsidered further examines the notion of the culture industry and suggests which of the following about the culture industry ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 2938 Which of the following statements regarding Oscar Wilde is false ? — [Wilde was the author of such poems as "Bénédiction," "L'Albatros," and "élévation."](#)
- 2939 Which of the following statements does NOT reflect the general characteristics of T.S. Eliot's The Wasteland ? — [The Wasteland is often used as an excellent example of poetic realism.](#)
- 2940 Which of the following is true of Arthur Rimbaud's poem Eternity ? — [It ends with the lines: Eternity./It is the sea run off/ With the sun."](#)
- 2941 Which of the following best describes James Joyce's Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2942 Which of the following is NOT a tenet of F.T. Marinetti's Futurist Manifesto ? — [We want never to glorify war, the scourge of the planet."](#)
- 2943 According to Dr. Michael Webster in his essay, Poetic Modes in the late 19th and early 20th Century," which of the following is NOT a poetic mode of this time period ? — [Impressionist](#)
- 2944 Why does the Flâneur begin to disappear as a Parisian phenomenon ? — [Because of the increasing prominence of department stores in Paris](#)
- 2945 The last decade of the nineteenth century saw the development of a number of literary and cultural movements which amounted to a rejection of the principles of Victorianism because of which social transformations ? — [Both A and B](#)

- 2946 According to Dr. Dino Felluga's module on Freud, Sigmund Freud's work on transference and trauma argues which of the following points ? — [There is an undeniable tension between the death-instinct and the sexual instincts."](#)
- 2947 Which of the following artists did NOT produce Surrealist photography ? — [Ansel Adams](#)
- 2948 Which of the following best describes James Joyce's Araby ? — [It begins with the famous line: North Richmond Street being blind, was a quiet street except at the hour when the Christian Brothers School set the boys free."](#)
- 2949 Georges Braque's Woman with a Guitar is an example of which of the following artistic movements ? — [Cubism](#)
- 2950 Which of the following are contemporary Indian artists who have begun to more critically examine India's post-colonial situation ? — [A and B only](#)
- 2951 Which of the following is NOT a modernist art movement ? — [Realism](#)
- 2952 Surrealism became an official aesthetic movement of the modern period with the publication of which work ? — [Andre Breton's Surrealist Manifesto](#)
- 2953 Which of the following is NOT a characteristic of Modernism ? — [A belief in the power of the natural world to communicate transcendent truth](#)
- 2954 Which of the following statements best describes the Bloomsbury Group ? — [A and C only](#)
- 2955 How may W.B. Yeats poem, The Second Coming," be interpreted ? — [Both A and C](#)
- 2956 Which of the following is NOT one of Pablo Picasso's periods of artistic production ? — [Dadaist period](#)
- 2957 Who wrote the following statement: When you asked me to speak about women and fiction I sat down on the banks of a river and began to wonder what the words meant ? — [Virginia Woolf](#)
- 2958 T.S. Eliot considered which of the following one of the greatest short stories ever written ? — [The Dead](#)
- 2959 Which of the following Post-Modern theoreticians explores the contradictions of colonial discourse and the ambivalence that the colonizer feels towards the colonized other in works such as Nation and Narration ? — [Homi Bhabha](#)
- 2960 Which of the following statements best describes Magical Realism ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2961 What is Post-Modernism ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2962 Which of the following is true of Charles Baudelaire's "Bénédiction ? — [It celebrates the almost divine power of the poet.](#)
- 2963 Which of the following statements concerning Vorticism is false ? — [The practice of Vorticism in artistic circles grew after World War I.'](#)
- 2964 Which of the following are well-known Post-Modern theoreticians ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 2965 E.M. Forster wrote which of the following novels ? — ["A Passage to India](#)
- 2966 Jazz music is described by which of the following characteristics ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2967 Between 1890 and 1919, which of the following was a preoccupation of Western European literature ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2968 Which of the following is NOT a characteristic of Naturalism as an artistic and literary movement ? — [Naturalism depicts humans as reasonable and objective.'](#)
- 2969 Which of the following best describes stream of consciousness narrative in the modern period ? — [A and B only](#)
- 2970 According to T.S. Eliot in his essay on Tradition and the Individual Talent," which of the following is true of tradition ?" — [A and B only](#)
- 2971 Fill in the blank. The novel Things Fall Apart explores _____ society and its encounter with European colonialism?" — [Ibo](#)
- 2972 According to Max Simon Nordau in his work Degeneration," which of the following best describes the term Fin de Si'ècle ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2973 According to Tristan Tzara's Manifesto on Dadaism," which of the following does NOT define Dadaism ? — ["A tale told by an idiot, full of sound and fury, signifying nothing](#)

- 2974 The term Lost Generation can be applied to which of the following groups ? — [A and B only](#)
- 2975 Fill in the blank. Walter Benjamin was most clearly a student of _____'s work? — [Marx](#)
- 2976 Who was Le Corbusier ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 2977 What is Imagism ? — [A and B only](#)
- 2978 Fill in the blank. According to Sigmund Freud, psychological transference helps to understand the nature of _____? — [Trauma](#)
- 2979 Which of the following descriptions accurately describes Joseph Conrad's Heart of Darkness ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 2980 Literary critics who analyze the works of Salman Rushdie often engage which Post-Modern school of criticism ? — [Post-Colonial Theory](#)
- 2981 The literary style of Virginia Woolf's novel To the Lighthouse is best described in which of the following ways ? — [As a domestic stream of consciousness narrative](#)
- 2982 According to Dr. Dino Felluga's General Introduction to Postmodernism," Roland Barthes, in his work The Death of the Author," argues which of the following points ? — [Once the Author is gone, the claim to decipher a text is quite simple."](#)
- 2983 Jorge Luis Borges is a native of which country ? — [Argentina](#)
- 2984 Which of the following artists was NOT influenced by Surrealism ? — [Paul Gauguin](#)
- 2985 Which of the following authors is NOT considered to be a practitioner of Magical Realism ? — [James Joyce](#)
- 2986 Of the following, who was NOT a well known modernist author ? — [Voltaire](#)
- 2987 Which of the following was one of the major health consequences for soldiers who survived the traumas of trench warfare in World War One ? — [Shell shock](#)
- 2988 Siegfried Sassoon's poem To Victory is concerned primarily with which of the following themes ? — [His safe return home](#)
- 2989 Flâneur," according to Dr. Heather Marcelle Crickenberger in her essay The Flâneur," is a term the French understand to mean which of the following ? — [Stroller, idler, walker](#)
- 2990 Oscar Wilde's The Picture of Dorian Gray is an example of which of the following literary trends ? — [Both A and C](#)
- 2991 Jorge Luis Borges was born the same year as what other famous modern author ? — [Vladimir Nabokov](#)
- 2992 Which of the following statements best describes the British East India Company ?" — [The British East India Company was originally a group of London businessmen engaged in importing spices from South Asia.](#)
- 2993 The poem In Flanders Fields was written by John McCrae referring to which war ? — [World War I](#)
- 2994 What are the differences between conservative modernism and progressive modernism ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2995 Which of the following is NOT a characteristic of Realism as an artistic and literary movement ? — [Realism gives up the search for truth and instead embraces moral relativism.](#)
- 2996 Who painted The Accommodations of Desire ? — [Salvador Dalí](#)
- 2997 Which of the following authors is considered a major theorist of deconstruction ? — [Jacques Derrida](#)
- 2998 Which of the following best describes Samuel Beckett's play Waiting for Godot ? — [All of the above](#)
- 2999 The French novelist J.K. Huysmans, in his work Against the Grain," is intended to convey which of the following ideas ? — [It explores Jean's decision to become a recluse and a social drop-out.](#)
- 3000 Which of the following literary terms is NOT commonly deployed in Post- Colonial theory ? — [Serendipity](#)
- 3001 Which of the following is NOT one of the general themes of concern in Derek Walcott's poem "Becune Point" ? — [World War II](#)
- 3002 Who wrote Take up the White Man's burden-/ Send forth the best ye breed-" in order to inspire Western Europeans to propagate benevolent, enlightened colonialism ? — [Rudyard Kipling](#)
- 3003 Which of the following best describes the novel The God of Small Things?" — [It is a lyrical novel that explores cultural identity and decline of an Indian family.](#)

- 3004 The motto art for art's sake means that artists began to do which of the following ? — [Reject artistic production that was obligatorily moral in character](#)
- 3005 Which of the following descriptions of the Avant-Garde Movement is false ? — [The realist painter Gustave Courbet never considered himself a member of the avant-garde.'](#)
- 3006 Which of the following is true of symbolism ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 3007 Important contemporary reviews of Virginia Woolf's *To the Lighthouse* tend to focus on which of the following aspects of the novel ? — [All of the above](#)
- 3008 Which of the following is a literary work of The Lost Generation ?" — [Ernest Hemingway's *The Sun Also Rises*](#)
- 3009 Which of the following statements is true of the Anglo-Irish War ? — [The Anglo-Irish war began with the resistance of the Irish Republican Army.](#)
- 3010 According to Theodor Adorno's and Max Horkheimer's *The Culture Industry: Enlightenment as Mass Deception*," which of the following is true of the culture industry ? — [The culture industry is classified by ruthless uniformity of all ideas.'](#)
- 3011 As a result of the outbreak of World War I and anti-German sentiment which important British public figure had to adopt the family name of Windsor ? — [King George V](#)
- 3012 Post-Modernism is often characterized by which of the following attitudes ? — [Both A and C](#)
- 3013 What is the Post-Modern practice of Deconstructionism ? — [An assault on the notion that there is any knowable truth](#)
- 3014 Which author writes a profound criticism of Joseph Conrad's *Heart of Darkness*," accusing Conrad of reinforcing typical European stereotypes of Africa ? — [Chinua Achebe](#)
- 3015 Salman Rushdie's *Midnight's Children* is a novel characterized by which of the following descriptions ? — [All of the above](#)
- 3016 Wilfred Owen's war poem *Dulce et Decorum est* ends with which of the following Latin phrases ? — [Pro patria mori](#)
- 3017 What is meant by the Haussmannization of Paris ? — [It was an urban modernization project that reorganized Parisian city streets so that the bourgeoisie could flaunt their new wealth.](#)
- 3018 What famous modernist short story compares the universe to an infinite library of hexagonal galleries ? — [Borges *The Library of Babel*](#)
- 3019 Which of the following is true of Ezra Pound's *Canto XIV* ? — [All of the above](#)
- 3020 Who wrote the collection of poems entitled *The Wind Among the Reeds* ?" — [Jorge Luis Borges](#)
- 3021 Which novelist is NOT commonly thought of as producing Post-Colonial work ? — [Vladimir Nabokov](#)
- 3022 In Jorge Luis Borges *The Library of Babel*," which of the following is NOT a major concern of the work ? — [Borges takes great pains to show how the key to understanding the library is reason.](#)
- 3023 Which of the following famous literary lines is contained in William Butler Yeats poem *The Second Coming* ? — [Things fall apart; the centre cannot hold](#)
- 3024 Fill in the blank. Written over the course of his life, Ezra Pound's is an examination of the human desire for knowledge and understanding in an inchoate modern landscape ? — [The Cantos](#)
- 3025 The development of cubism, with its geometric and abstract concerns, can be attributed largely to which of the following two artists ? — [George Braque and Pablo Picasso](#)
- 3026 T.S. Eliot's *The Waste Land* begins with which of the following well-known opening lines ? — [April is the cruellest month](#)
- 3027 Which of the following authors is NOT an important Irish writer ? — [E.M. Forster](#)
- 3028 Which Post-Colonial theorist employs an extended analysis of the term Orientalism ? — [Edward Said](#)
- 3029 Which of the following sentences is the famous first line of Nabokov's *Lolita* ? — [Lolita, light of my life, fire of my loins. My sin, my soul."](#)
- 3030 Which of the following statements best describes the Great Depression ? — [B and C only](#)

- 3031 According to Dr. Dino Felluga's General Introduction to Postmodernism," what is the meaning of the term simulacra ? — [Something that replaces reality with its representation](#)
- 3032 According to Walter Benjamin in The Work of Art in the Age of Mechanical Reproduction," which of the following is true ? — [Both A and B](#)

SECTION: ENGLISH ROMANTIC POETRY (103 ONE-LINERS)

- 3033 Keats was most famous for _____ ?' — [His odes](#)
- 3034 Which poet would be most likely to write a poem reflecting upon the psychological changes he has undergone since his youth ? — [William Wordsworth](#)
- 3035 William Blake's Little Black Boy advocates for _____ ? — [The equality of all people](#)
- 3036 Duncan Wu rejects the assertion that Wordsworth's Lucy poems were primarily about _____ ? — [Love](#)
- 3037 According to Laura Smith, that which affect[s] the human mind with a sense of overwhelming grandeur or irresistible power; calculated to inspire awe, deep reverence, or loft emotion, by reason of its beauty, vastness, or grandeur is known as the _____ ?' — [Sublime](#)
- 3038 Percy Shelley's poem Mont Blanc presents nature as _____ ? — [A powerful, sublime force](#)
- 3039 Which of the following would probably NOT occur in a William Wordsworth poem ? — [Mockery of political figures](#)
- 3040 Coleridge's Ancient Mariner could be said to be suffering from an overwhelming feeling of _____ ?' — [Guilt](#)
- 3041 Which of the following was a key element or aspect of Romantic poetry ? — [Engagement with the natural world](#)
- 3042 Which of the following concepts are NOT elements of neo-classicism ? — [Optimism](#)
- 3043 Which Romantic poet would be most likely to feature a main character or narrator in a poem who is heroic, tortured, cynical, highly emotional, and intelligent ? — [Lord Byron](#)
- 3044 The line It is an honourable characteristic of Poetry that its materials are to be found in every subject which can interest the human mind appears in which essay ? — [Advertisement to Lyrical Ballads](#)
- 3045 William Blake's Songs of Innocence and Experience explores _____ ? — [The loss of childhood and discovery of the adult world](#)
- 3046 Which of the following sentiments would be LEAST likely in a poem by Lord Byron ? — [An expression of love for common man.'](#)
- 3047 Which long Romantic poem opens with the line oh there is blessing in this gentle breeze ? — [The Prelude](#)
- 3048 Which of the following was NOT considered a proper form of literary expression in the Neoclassical Period ? — [Blank verse poetry](#)
- 3049 Napoleon's decision to _____ can be understood as representative of the French Revolutionary spirit because this decision served to radically reposition France in contemporary European political affairs ? — [Engage in the Napoleonic Wars](#)
- 3050 Which of the following is NOT a common attribute of Byronic heroes ? — [Good spirits](#)
- 3051 Which poet would be most likely to write about his time in revolutionary France ? — [William Wordsworth](#)
- 3052 Romanticism is mainly connected with _____ ? — [excitement and sensation](#)
- 3053 Percy Shelley can be understood as a poet with _____ ?' — [A desire to make the world into a better place](#)
- 3054 According to the essay "A Defense of Poetry," which of the following is one of the two classes of mental action ? — [Reason](#)
- 3055 One of the central themes of Wordsworth's Peter Bell is _____ ?' — [How nature can render someone good](#)
- 3056 Which British philosopher believed that monarchs repressed citizens and that revolution is proper when a government does not protect its people ? — [Thomas Paine](#)

3057	Who was the co-author of Lyrical Ballads with William Wordsworth ? — Samuel Taylor Coleridge
3058	Lines Written a few Miles above Tintern Abbey explores _____ ? — The way in which one's psychological state changes over time
3059	Which Romantic poet did Shelley consider a close friend ? — Lord Byron
3060	Dr. Samuel Gladden believes Shelley's agenda was to _____ ?' — Expose how intimate relationships inform political realities
3061	In her essay Wordsworth Balladry: Real Men Wanted," Elizabeth Fey argues that the Romantics were interested in the medieval focus upon _____ ?' — Courtly love and modern-seeming emotion
3062	Dr. Samuel Gladden, in his essay Shelley's Agenda Writ Large: Reconsidering Oedipus Tyrannus; or, Swellfoot the Tyrant , " argues that Shelley's Oedipus- Tyrannus is important because a _____ ? — Shelley writes about Byron's sexuality in it
3063	The poet of Romantic Age is _____ ?' — John Keats
3064	John Keats died from _____ ? — Tuberculosis
3065	During the 19th century, the term middle class described people who were _____ ? — Between workers and aristocrats
3066	The dedication of Byron's Don Juan can be best described as _____ ? — Mocking and satirical
3067	Which poet would most likely express an adherence to atheism in his writing ? — Percy Shelley
3068	In Of Poetry in General,"William Hazlitt contends that good poetry comes from _____ ? — Strong feeling
3069	Paul O'Brien contends that _____ make(s) Shelley a radical."? — Shelley's political beliefs
3070	The line fools are my theme, let satire be my song demonstrates a sentiment that would likely appear in a poem by _____ ?' — Lord Byron
3071	Who is the narrator of Don Juan ? — A nameless narrator
3072	Many romantic poets regarded the natural world with a feeling of _____ ? — Awe and fascination
3073	The prose of the Romantic period had a tendency to _____ ?' — Objectify the issue in terms of a cause
3074	The Romantic period is generally thought to have occurred between _____ ? — 1798 – 1832
3075	The final line of We Are Seven is: And said, Nay we are seven." This line suggests that _____ ? — The little girl refuses to cast the dead out of her life.
3076	Which of the following was NOT a primary cause of the Industrial Revolution ? — The popularity of Romantic poetry
3077	In Rime of the Ancient Mariner," what kind of animal does the Mariner kill ? — An albatross
3078	A Romantic poet would be LEAST likely to celebrate _____ ? — Rationality
3079	Paul O'Brien's essay on Shelley suggests that Shelley was _____ ?' — Fiercely anti-war
3080	Which event marked the defeat of Napoleon ? — The battle at Waterloo
3081	The French Revolution had a tremendous impact on which of the following aspects of British life ? — All of the above
3082	Which poet would be least likely to write about the beauty of nature ? — Lord Byron
3083	Which of the following is a love poem ? — John Clare's To Elia
3084	Paul O'Brien argues that Shelley did not lose his passion for the French Revolution, but that _____ did? — William Wordsworth and Samuel Taylor Coleridge
3085	Which of the following would a neoclassical poet be most likely to use as a central theme in his or her poetry ? — A satirical representation of current events
3086	Which poem by Wordsworth examines writer"s block ? — The Prelude

- 3087 Thomas Paine's The Rights of Man argues that _____? — [Revolution is proper when a government does not take care of its people](#)
- 3088 Which poet would be most likely to compose a poem using the language of common, ordinary people? — [William Wordsworth](#)
- 3089 Which Romantic poet would be the least likely to write a piece of literary criticism? — [Lord Byron](#)
- 3090 Who referred to poets as the unacknowledged legislators of the world? — [Percy Shelley](#)
- 3091 Which Romantic poet was famous for being mad, bad and dangerous to know? — [Lord Byron](#)
- 3092 Who does Shelley consider the true founders of civilized cultures and laws? — [Poets and artists](#)
- 3093 A tortured, dark-spirited, wry, and intellectual protagonist would most likely be found in a poem by _____? — [Lord Byron](#)
- 3094 John Keats would probably NOT have written a poem celebrating _____?' — [Political and philosophical conservatism](#)
- 3095 Which British philosopher of the Romantic era despised monarchies, believed that the best form of government was no government at all, and argued that change can only come from people treating each other with sincerity and benevolence? — [William Godwin](#)
- 3096 Which Romantic poet would have believed that a poet needs influence from something external and transformative in order to write a strong poem? — [Percy Shelley](#)
- 3097 Which of the following Romantic poets would have been most likely to write a poem celebrating the innocence of childhood? — [William Blake](#)
- 3098 In Mont Blanc," Shelley likens the power of the mountain to the power of human imagination in order to _____? — [Demonstrate how the human mind comprehends and perceives truth](#)
- 3099 Referring to poets as unacknowledged legislators of the world suggests that _____?' — [Poets actually help the world grow and develop](#)
- 3100 Which of the following statements would you most likely NOT see in a Romantic poem? — ["A little learning is a dangerous thing..."](#)
- 3101 The general tone and attitude of Byron's Don Juan would be best described as _____? — [Ironic and satirical](#)
- 3102 Which action served to ignite the French Revolution? — [The execution of King Louis XVI](#)
- 3103 Which poet would be most likely to compose a poem and illustrations to accompany it? — [William Blake](#)
- 3104 Shelley's poem Mont Blanc can be best said to depict an encounter with _____?' — [The sublime](#)
- 3105 To whom does the Ancient Mariner tell his story in Rime of the Ancient Mariner? — [The Wedding Guest](#)
- 3106 The primary subject of Ode to Psyche is _____?' — [The expansion of consciousness](#)
- 3107 The main thematic focus of Ode on a Grecian Urn is _____? — [The relationship between truth and beauty](#)
- 3108 Which of the following was responsible for Samuel Taylor Coleridge's mental decline? — [His addiction to opium](#)
- 3109 Which of the following would probably NOT be the topic of a Romantic poem? — [A celebration of the aristocratic](#)
- 3110 A neoclassical poet would be most likely to compose a poem celebrating which of the following ideals? — [Emotional restraint](#)
- 3111 Which of the following authors would be most likely to use the supernatural in his poems? — [William Blake?](#)
- 3112 The lines 'The loveliest and the last' 'The bloom, whose petals nipped before they blew' 'Died on the promise of the fruit' are from a poem honoring _____? — [John Keats](#)
- 3113 The poem London can be best understood as _____? — [A protest against social inequality](#)
- 3114 Which contemporary fictional character can be understood as a Byronic hero? — [Dr. House](#)

- 3115 Shelley's Hymn to Intellectual Beauty suggests that _____?' — [The source of beauty cannot be known, and that beauty can only be felt](#)
- 3116 Who refers to poetry as an imitation of nature ? — [William Hazlitt](#)
- 3117 Which of the following poets would be least likely to explore the meaning of beauty or imagination in a poem ? — [Lord Byron](#)
- 3118 Which Romantic poet died relatively unknown but would become famous posthumously, in the 19th century ? — [William Blake](#)
- 3119 Which poet defines poetry as the expression of the imagination ? — [Percy Shelley](#)
- 3120 Which Romantic author is the subject of Paul O'Brien's essay Prophet of the Revolution ? — [Percy Shelley](#)
- 3121 Duncan Wu discusses the presentation of spots of time in the poetry of _____? — [William Wordsworth](#)
- 3122 In Rime of the Ancient Mariner," who is the he referred to in the lines "A sadder and a wiser man\He rose the morrow morn." ? — [The Wedding Guest](#)
- 3123 Shelley's Ode to the West Wind can be best understood as a poem about _____?' — [How poets can bring about political revolution](#)
- 3124 Elizabeth Fey refers to which poet as "a sort of poet-king Arthur ? — [William Wordsworth](#)
- 3125 The Reign of Terror refers to _____?' — [The mass execution of enemies of the revolution](#)
- 3126 Don Juan and Childe Harold"s Pilgrimage are broken into sections called _____? — [Cantos](#)
- 3127 Ode to a Nightingale focuses on _____? — [How pleasures are fleeting and life cannot continue forever](#)
- 3128 Which poet would have been most likely to compose a poem examining his own childhood ? — [William Wordsworth](#)
- 3129 Edmund Burke's Reflections on the French Revolution _____? — [Attacks the ideals of the French Revolution](#)
- 3130 Which poem is considered Wordsworth"s magnum opus ? — [The Prelude](#)
- 3131 In "A Defense of Poetry," Percy Shelley argues that humans have an impulse to _____? — [Reproduce rhythm and order](#)
- 3132 Which of the following was NOT a key element or aspect of Romantic poetry ? — [The use of allegory](#)
- 3133 With whom did John Keats have a love affair ? — [Fanny Brawne](#)
- 3134 Shelley's Ode to Psyche is narrated by _____? — [The author of the poem](#)
- 3135 Who is known as an anti-romantic novelist in the Romantic Age ? — [Jane Austen](#)

SECTION: MODERN POETRY AND POETICS (97 ONE-LINERS)

- 3136 Which of the following statements best characterizes Langston Hughes"s poem The Negro Speaks of Rivers ? — [It is a meditation on the communal and historical aspects of individual identity.](#)
- 3137 Professor Hammer argues that in a certain sense Wallace Stevens's poetry is always meta-poetry. What does this mean ? — [Stevens's poetry investigates its own rules.'](#)
- 3138 Ezra Pound's poem In a Station of the Metro reads: The apparition of these faces in the crowd;/ Petals on a wet, black bough." Which of the following statements best characterizes this poem ? — [It plays with the relationship between the social, natural, and supernatural worlds.](#)
- 3139 Which of the following features of Robert Browning"s My Last Duchess make it classifiable as a Victorian poem ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 3140 Professor Hammer argues that which of the following statements is true of Ezra Pound's strong emphasis on poetic technique ? — [It serves the greater aim of conveying both intensity and immediacy in Pound's poetry.](#)

- 3141 Complete the following sentence. Professor Hammer argues that Ezra Pound's interest in fascism and his anti-Semitic views were likely an outcome of his _____?' — [anti-capitalism.](#)
- 3142 Which of the following best characterizes the contrast between Gertrude Stein's poetry and Imagist poetry? — [Stein experimented with language that skirted the edges of sense, whereas the Imagists sought precision and clarity of expression.](#)
- 3143 What is the principal subject of Marianne Moore's poem An Octopus? — [Mt. Rainier](#)
- 3144 Rupert Brooke's "The Soldier" opens with the following lines: "If I should die, think only this of me: / That there's some corner of a foreign field / That is for ever England." Which of the following statements best describes these lines and Brooke's poem as a whole? — [These lines and the poem as a whole use both the political concept of a nation and the spiritual concept of eternity to give meaning to soldiers' deaths on the battlefield.](#)
- 3145 Which of the following traditions was an important influence on Louis Zukofsky's poetry? — [Kabbalistic Judaism](#)
- 3146 Complete the following sentence. Matthew Arnold's poem "Dover Beach" is illustrative of modernist poetry, because it _____?' — [has an undertow of nihilism.](#)
- 3147 In the first lecture of his Modern Poetry course, what argument does Professor Langdon Hammer make about the relationship between the modern city and poetic modernism? — [Many languages and many forms of language were used in large cities; modernist poets often treated language not as something given and natural but as a construct which they could manipulate.](#)
- 3148 World War I drastically changed the political and cultural climate in Europe. Which of the following was NOT among the changes brought about by World War I? — [Successful parliamentary democracies were established throughout the continent and remained stable until the outbreak of World War II in 1939.](#)
- 3149 Complete the following sentence. Yeats's "Sailing to Byzantium" is a good example of High Modernism, because it _____?' — [attempts to create a modernist high culture.](#)
- 3150 In analyzing T.S. Eliot's "The Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock," Professor Hammer argues that Eliot creates something that might be called which of the following? — [Overheard inner speech](#)
- 3151 Which of the following statements best characterizes Ezra Pound's poem "Hugh Selwyn Mauberley"? — [It undermines the idea of a single lyrical voice by using diverse cultural symbols and numerous phrases in various languages.](#)
- 3152 One of the dominant themes in Wallace Stevens's poem "Sunday Morning" consists of the juxtaposition of nature against which set of cultural symbols? — [Elements of the Christian narrative of salvation](#)
- 3153 In T.S. Eliot's essay "Tradition and Individual Talent," he argues that the progress of an artist consists of which of the following? — [Continual self-sacrifice, a continual extinction of personality](#)
- 3154 Which of the following statements accurately characterizes Marianne Moore's poem "A Grave"? — [Both A and C](#)
- 3155 Which of the following literary devices are present in Langston Hughes's poem "Kluth"? — [Irony](#)
- 3156 According to Langston Hughes's essay "The Negro Artist and the Racial Mountain" (his answer to George Schuyler's essay "Negro Art Hokum"), what is the mountain that stands in the way of any true Negro art in America? — [It is a widespread urge toward whiteness among African Americans.](#)
- 3157 Which of the following political themes was explored by American Objectivist poets? — [All of these answers](#)
- 3158 Professor Hammer points out that T.S. Eliot used quotation as an important literary technique. The use of quotations, according to Professor Hammer, suggests which of the following attitudes to the past? — [Paradoxically both B and C](#)
- 3159 Which of the following was an important influence on Charles Reznikoff's shift away from romantic rhetoric? — [His study of law](#)
- 3160 Which of the following statements best characterizes the central questions faced by poetry after the Holocaust? — [The horror of the Holocaust was inexpressible; how can poetry speak of what is inexpressible?](#)
- 3161 Which of the following poets would most likely be categorized as a late-Victorian poet? — [Alfred Tennyson](#)
- 3162 Which of the following statements accurately characterizes the relationship between Italian Futurism and its historical context? — [All of these answers](#)

- 3163 What was the primary significance of The Book of American Negro Poetry (1922), edited by James Weldon Johnson ? — [It inspired Harlem Renaissance writers to establish a tradition of African American poetry.](#)
- 3164 Which of the following statements best characterizes Randall Jarrell's 1945 poem The Death of the Ball Turret Gunner ? — [The poem contrasts the image of a child in its mother's womb with cruel devaluation of human life in wartime.'](#)
- 3165 Which of the following images in Arthur Rimbaud's poem Eternity undermines the idea that eternity is something fixed and permanent ? — [The image of the sun reflected on the sea](#)
- 3166 Which of the following statements best describes the relationship between Georgian poetry and English World War I poetry ? — [World War I poets like Siegfried Sassoon and Wilfred Owen adapted the Georgian poetic manner to write about modern subjects; most Georgian poets focused on individual experience and avoided writing about the upheavals of modernity.'](#)
- 3167 Which of the following statements best characterizes American World War II poems ? — [They tend to be narrative and confront the reader with stark wartime realities.'](#)
- 3168 In his first lecture on William Butler Yeats, Professor Hammer says that the young Yeats identified with King Goll. What does he mean by this ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 3169 Why was World War II a defining event in the history of the 20th century ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 3170 Which of the following statements accurately compares Rupert Brooke's The Soldier and Siegfried Sassoon's The Rear Guard ? — [Both poems seek to respond to the harsh political and military realities of their day.'](#)
- 3171 Which of the following writers wrote about trench warfare during the Great War ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 3172 Ezra Pound's Canto XIV opens with the line Io venni in luogo d'ogni luce muto [I came to a place devoid of light]. This creates a connection between the Canto and which of the following works ? — [Thomas Mann's Doctor Faustus](#)
- 3173 Many critics see similarities between the tenets of Futurism and which of the following political philosophies ? — [Fascism](#)
- 3174 Which of the following best describes the reasons why World War I had a profound impact on modern poetry ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 3175 In his essay The Roots of Modernism," Christopher L.C.E. Witcombe defines the modern period in the history of art as the time from roughly 1860 to 1970. How does he say modernism is typically defined ? — [Both A and C](#)
- 3176 What is the most notable characteristic of Ezra Pound's In a Station at the Metro ? — [The use of metaphor](#)
- 3177 Professor Hammer argues that Hart Crane's poem Voyages is a complex reply to which of the following modernist works ? — [T.S. Eliot's The Waste Land](#)
- 3178 The poem Dulce et Decorum Est ends with the following lines: My friend, you would not tell with such high zest/To children ardent for some desperate glory,/The old Lie; Dulce et Decorum est/ Pro patria mori." Which of the following statements best describes these lines ? — [All of the above](#)
- 3179 What are some of the surface similarities between Robert Frost's poem Out, Out and John Greenleaf Whittier's poem Telling the Bees ? — [All of these answers](#)
- 3180 Which of the following statements does NOT characterize the poet e. e. cummings ? — [A private and self-effacing person](#)
- 3181 Which of the following events increased the appeal of communism among American intellectuals both black and white in the years between 1918 and 1939 ? — [The Great Depression](#)
- 3182 Which of the following descriptions does NOT pertain to the Imagists ? — [Creative reliance on conventional poetic forms](#)
- 3183 According to Professor Hammer, which of the following is the central question explored by T.S. Eliot in The Waste Land ? — [How can a shared world be created out of the fundamentally different and private experiences of individual people?](#)
- 3184 Which of the following poets did NOT write about his experiences in World War II ? — [Wilfred Owen](#)
- 3185 Which of the following statements best characterizes the form of Claude McKay's poem The Harlem Dancer ? — [It is an English sonnet.](#)
- 3186 Ezra Pound's Canto I" opens with the following lines: And then went down to the ship,/Set keel to breakers, forth on the godly sea, and('...)." Which of the following statements best characterizes these lines and the poem as a whole ? — [These lines set an impersonal tone which dominates the entire poem.](#)

- 3187 Which of the following statements best characterizes the last two stanzas of Charles Baudelaire's symbolist poem Correspondences ? — [They ascribe colors and sounds to scents, relying on a device known as synesthesia.'](#)
- 3188 Which of the following statements best characterizes the difference between Futurism and Vorticism ? — [Members of both movements were fascinated by speed and dynamism, but unlike the Futurists, Vorticists did not celebrate technology and industrialization.'](#)
- 3189 Complete the following sentence. Poetic images which idealize war and ascribe spiritual qualities to battle can be found primarily in English poems written _____ ? — [in the late stages of World War I.'](#)
- 3190 Ezra Pound's Cantos may be called a modernist epic, though its form ultimately defies classification. Pound's poem alludes to which of the following epic poems ? — [The Odyssey](#)
- 3191 H.D.'s poem Oread reads: WHIRL up, sea-/Whirl your pointed pines./Splash your great pines/On our rocks./Hurl your green over us-/Cover us with your pools of fir." To which of the following categories does this poem belong ? — [Imagist poetry](#)
- 3192 Which of the following literary devices is most prominent in Gertrude Stein's poem New ? — [Assonance and word repetition](#)
- 3193 What is the central theme of Keith Douglas's How to Kill ? — [Combat detaches a man from humanity.](#)
- 3194 Which of the following figures is the author of the 1909 Futurist Manifesto ? — [Filippo Marinetti](#)
- 3195 The first stanza of Countee Cullen's "A Brown Girl Dead reads: With two white roses on her breasts,/White candles at head and feet,/Dark Madonna of the grave she rests;/Lord Death has found her sweet." Which of the following statements accurately characterizes these lines ? — [Both A and B](#)
- 3196 Which of the following best describes the types of imagery used in Louis Zukofsky's poem, "A: Seventh Movement: There Are Different Techniques ? — [Historic and contemporary imagery](#)
- 3197 Which of the following statements best characterizes the role played by Gertrude Stein in American modernism ? — [Stein was a crucially important figure in the Paris émigré community.'](#)
- 3198 Generally speaking, African-American themes were very rare in white modernist poetry. Which of the following white poets attempted to evoke elements of black experience in his or her poems ? — [Hart Crane](#)
- 3199 Which of the following writers authored the poem Dulce et Decorum Est?" — [Wilfred Owen](#)
- 3200 In Amy Lowell's imagist poem, This Green Bowl," a handmade bowl is compared to a pond in the woods. Can one say that, as in Pound's Cantos," this poem's dominant tone is impersonal? Why, or why not ? — [No, Lowell's poem is not impersonal; it addresses the maker of the bowl directly and speculates about his state of mind.](#)
- 3201 Which of the following best describes the idea of the symbol among French Symbolist poets ? — [A symbol is an emblem of the actual world endowed with supernatural meanings.](#)
- 3202 In Wallace Stevens's poem The Man on the Dump," one can say that the trash symbolizes which of the following ? — [Old poetry](#)
- 3203 Professor Hammer argues that in Hart Crane's poem Legend," Crane introduces himself to his readers. The poem opens with the lines: As silent as a mirror is believed/ Realities plunge in silence by .../I am not ready for repentance;" according to Professor Hammer, Crane's refusal to repent is an assertion of which of the following ? — [Both B and C](#)
- 3204 Which of the following statements best characterizes the formal qualities of Langston Hughes's poem Life is Fine ? — [The use of alternating end rhymes and word repetitions enhance the music of the poem and along with its occasional dissonance give it an improvisational jazz-like quality.'](#)
- 3205 Which of the following best characterizes T.S. Eliot's concept of the objective correlative ? — [The objective correlative refers to a set of objects, situations, or events which necessarily produce a particular emotion.'](#)
- 3206 Wilfred Owen's Anthem for Doomed Youth begins with the following lines: What passing-bells for these who die as cattle?/ Only the monstrous anger of the guns./ Only the stuttering rifles rapid rattle/Can patter out their hasty orisons." Which of the following statements best describes these lines ? — [These lines equate humans with animals, and they anthropomorphize weapons to show a world where there is no place for human values.](#)

- 3207 Yeats's Song of Wandering Aengus ends with the lines: And pluck till time and times are done/The silver apples of the moon/The golden apples of the sun." Which of the following is NOT a symbolic meaning of the apples ? — [They symbolize the coming apocalypse.](#)
- 3208 Siegfried Sassoon's The Dragon and the Undying includes the following lines: Yet, though the slain are homeless as the breeze,/Vocal are they, like stormbewilder'd seas." Which of the following literary devices does Sassoon use in these lines and to what effect ? — [Simile to suggest a connection between soldiers and nature](#)
- 3209 Which of the following statements best characterizes Georgia Douglass Johnson's poem Black Woman ? — [This poem is a conversation between a black woman and a child who is not yet born.](#)
- 3210 Which of the following traditions was particularly important in Hart Crane's modernist poetry ? — [American Romanticism](#)
- 3211 Which of the following poets wrote about World War II ? — [Karl Shapiro](#)
- 3212 Professor Hammer argues that Marianne Moore's poem England suggests which of the following ? — [Moore's particular kind of combative American cultural nationalism](#)
- 3213 What is the double-bind that African- American women poets encountered in the thirties and forties, according to Anthony Walton's essay ? — [Being a subordinated woman in a male dominated culture and a member of a suppressed minority race in the middle of a dominant white culture](#)
- 3214 Which of the following does Professor Hammer identify as one of the most important goals of Imagist poetry ? — [The privileging of individual detail over the larger pattern](#)
- 3215 Violet Cristoforo was honored for collecting what kind of poetry in her anthology May Sky ? — [Haiku poetry from the Japanese internment camps in the US](#)
- 3216 Which of the following statements best expresses the difference between how visual images functioned in World War I poetry and Imagist poetry ? — [The Imagists relied on visual images to achieve clarity of expression, whereas World War I poets relied on visual images to subtly punctuate their often desperate political messages.](#)
- 3217 Which of the following natural forces speaks in the culminating passage of T.S. Eliot's The Waste Land ? — [Thunder](#)
- 3218 Which of the following statements best characterizes the difference between World War II poetry and Futurist poetry ? — [The Futurists apotheosized technology, whereas World War II poets often focused on technology's destructive powers.](#)
- 3219 According to Professor Hammer, Wallace Stevens's understanding of the imagination has most in common with which of the following literary traditions ? — [British Romanticism](#)
- 3220 How can we live in this fear says one./From day to day says another." ? — [Fear of global nuclear war](#)
- 3221 According to W.E.B. Dubois in his Atlantic Monthly essay, The Strivings of the Negro People," what are some of the personal consequences for an African- American living in a racist society at the beginning of the 20th century ? — [All of the above](#)
- 3222 Which of the following writers was among the founders of the Imagist movement ? — [Ezra Pound](#)
- 3223 According to Professor Hammer, which of the following characteristics did Langston Hughes share with modernist poets like William Carlos Williams, Marianne Moore, Hart Crane, and Robert Frost ? — [Both A and C](#)
- 3224 Which of the following statements best characterizes the contrast between T.S. Eliot's The Waste Land and the futurist aesthetic project ? — [The Waste Land confronts the fragmentation of modernity by exploring a variety of modes and voices, whereas the futurists do not focus on the fragmentation of modern experience, praising speed and industrial progress instead.'](#)
- 3225 According to the literary critic, Paul Fussell, which of the following was a central trope of English poetry written during the Great War ? — [Irony](#)
- 3226 Langston Hughes was among the most important figures of the Harlem Renaissance. Which of the following is an accurate characterization of his experiences before he published his first book ? — [He was born in Missouri and traveled extensively throughout the United States and the world before he moved to New York City.](#)
- 3227 Which of the following descriptors does NOT apply to the features of French Symbolist poetry that influenced other modernist poetry ? — [French Symbolist poetry has narrative clarity.'](#)

- 3228 Which of the following was NOT a prominent theme of American and English modernist poetry ? — [The approval of the norms and values of bourgeois culture](#)
- 3229 Which of the following poets would most likely be categorized as a modernist poet ? — [William Carlos Williams](#)
- 3230 In his essay "The Symbolism of Poetry," William Butler Yeats argues that which of the following is the purpose of rhythm ? — [To prolong the moment of contemplation](#)
- 3231 Which of the following phrases best describes the central goal of Imagist poets ? — [Clarity of expression through the use of precise visual images](#)
- 3232 What does Gertrude Stein's term the Lost Generation designate ? — [Both A and B](#)

SECTION: THE GOTHIC NOVEL (98 ONE-LINERS)

- 3233 All of the following refer to the uncanny EXCEPT _____ ? — [A psychoanalytic term that explains terror](#)
- 3234 What is the significance of the bloody bedchamber in Gothic fiction ? — [It symbolizes the forced sequestration of women both before and after marriage.](#)
- 3235 What is the origin of the vampire myth ? — [Ancient civilizations worldwide](#)
- 3236 Why is The Castle of Otranto often considered a reaction against the Enlightenment ? — [It marks a return to more primitive ways of pre-Enlightenment thought and expression.](#)
- 3237 What is the significance of the wandering Jew motif ? — [The curse of immortality](#)
- 3238 All of the following are associated with Gothic architecture EXCEPT _____ ? — [Neo-classicism](#)
- 3239 What quality does the Gothic novel of the 18th and early 19th centuries share with the majority of English novels of the same time period ? — [A focus on the individual](#)
- 3240 In The Gothic Sublime how does Mishra characterize the Gothic novel ? — [As a set of literary devices developed in the 18th century but applicable to present day](#)
- 3241 For what historical event did the Gothic serve as a metaphor ? — [The French Revolution](#)
- 3242 According to Ellen Moers, how does Radcliffe's heroine differ from the typical Gothic woman ? — [Emily is a sensible rather than defenseless woman.'](#)
- 3243 In The Gothic Sublime how does Mishra characterize the labyrinth motif ? — [As the reader's inward turn to examine his or her own tangled consciousness](#)
- 3244 All of the following are ways Dracula represents the monstrous Other EXCEPT _____ ? — [Dracula as usurper of the British class system](#)
- 3245 For many scholars, what distinguishes terror from horror in the Gothic novel ? — [The anticipation of the violation of one's person versus an act of physical violence](#)
- 3246 How does Frankenstein's monster learn about the Garden of Eden ? — [He reads Milton's Paradise Lost."](#)
- 3247 Why does Horace Walpole make use of elaborate machines in The Castle of Otranto ? — [To assist with the flight and pursuit of villains and their prey](#)
- 3248 Which one of the following events inspired the trend of body transformation in Gothic novels ? — [The increase in scientific experimentation](#)
- 3249 In The Castle of Otranto what monstrous Other does Manfred embody ? — [The cursed](#)
- 3250 All of the following define the Gothic EXCEPT _____ ? — [Reason](#)
- 3251 In which way does Gilman's The Yellow Wallpaper include elements of the uncanny ? — [An everyday object causes her terror.](#)
- 3252 The vampire myth is NOT associated with which of the following ? — [Incest](#)

- 3253 Which of the following best explains the treatment of the heroine in The Mysteries of Udolpho ? — [The heroine's fantasies about the castle are combined with her fear of violation.'](#)
- 3254 Which of the following terms is most closely related to the phrase the explained supernatural ? — [The uncanny](#)
- 3255 Why do scholars consider the first wave of the English Gothic novel an aspect of Romanticism ? — [The Gothic novel's interest in the apocalyptic prophecies found in Hebrew and Christian Scriptures](#)
- 3256 Why is the concept of the sublime important in Gothic literature ? — [It causes an experience of elestasis, or transport.'](#)
- 3257 How does the motif of the wandering Jew figure in The Monk ? — [It introduces one of several supernatural elements into the plot.](#)
- 3258 All of the following are ways in which The Mysteries of Udolpho reflects the values of England the 1790s EXCEPT _____ ?' — [The social and fiscal independence of women](#)
- 3259 How is the concept of the new woman Gothic ? — [It represents the transformation of the traditional Victorian woman from the private sphere to the public sphere.](#)
- 3260 How is Thornfield in Jane Eyre different from the structures found in the first wave of Gothic novels ? — [It is located in England.'](#)
- 3261 In what way is The Monk a reaction to the French Revolution ? — [It condemns the misuse of power.'](#)
- 3262 In what way is Dracula NOT an Other figure ? — [He is Christian.'](#)
- 3263 According to Radcliffe, what is the difference between terror and horror ? — [Horror fails to awaken and expand the soul.](#)
- 3264 What is distinctive about Emily's bedchamber at Udolpho ? — [It does not lock from the inside.](#)
- 3265 What is the original meaning of the word Gothic ? — [Of or relating to the Germanic tribes that invaded and established kingdoms in Europe in the first millennium](#)
- 3266 The Gothic novel was intended to have which of the following effects on the reader ? — [To create a sense of mystery, gloom, and suspense](#)
- 3267 What constitutes a monstrous Other in The Yellow Wallpaper ? — [John](#)
- 3268 Why do most scholars assume that Radcliffe favored explained supernaturalism ? — [Her sense of morality and decorum](#)
- 3269 All of the following are ways in which The Castle of Otranto reflects the values of Enlightenment England EXCEPT _____ ?' — [The interest in the lessons and values of the Middle Ages for England in the 18th century](#)
- 3270 It is very seldom that mere ordinary people like John and myself secure ancestral halls for the summer." How does this opening sentence of Gilman's The Yellow Wallpaper NOT immediately suggest the Gothic ? — [The first-person narrator](#)
- 3271 What literary convention is used pervasively in The Mysteries of Udolpho ? — [The uncanny doubling of characters](#)
- 3272 In Frankenstein how do dreams function ? — [They prophesy future destruction.'](#)
- 3273 Which of the following terms is traditionally associated with the male Gothic ? — [Horror](#)
- 3274 In what way does Gothic-style architecture complement the themes of the Gothic novel ? — [The immense scale typical of Gothic structures](#)
- 3275 How does the use of Gothic architecture assist the Gothic novelist ? — [It engenders confusion for both the novel's protagonist and readers.'](#)
- 3276 In Jane Eyre how does Bertha NOT trouble the patriarchy ? — [She is understood to be mad.'](#)
- 3277 Why does Radcliffe favor the term romance as the subtitle to The Mysteries of Udolpho ? — [It frees Radcliffe from a strict adherence to common life, allowing her to place Emily in challenging situations.](#)
- 3278 When Mary Shelley writes about ghosts, what is her concern ? — [A belief in ghosts is a belief in imagination.'](#)
- 3279 In The Monk what event does NO represent the theme of entrapment of women ? — [Matilda's dressing as Rosario](#)
- 3280 How does Lewis portray the Catholic confessional in The Monk? — [As a voyeuristic activity](#)

- 3281 Which term is most closely affiliated with the female Gothic ? — [Terror](#)
- 3282 In Dracula what is the significance of the typewriter ? — [It serves as a path to the public sphere for women.'](#)
- 3283 In what way does Thornfield Hall differ from the Castle of Otranto, Udolpho, and the Convent of St. Clare ? — [It is the scene of redemption for the Byronic hero.](#)
- 3284 "A MANUSCRIPT was communicated to me during my travels in Italy, which was copied from the archives of the Cenci Palace at Rome, and contains a detailed account of the horrors which ended in the extinction of one of the noblest families of that city during the Pontificate of Clement VIII, in the year 1599." All of the following state why this quotation from Perce Shelley's The Cenci represents the Gothic EXCEPT _____ ? — [The use of real historical resources by Shelley for the foundation of his play](#)
- 3285 Why do critics see Frankenstein's monster as equivalent to the Biblical Adam ? — [He is the first of his kind.](#)
- 3286 In what century and in what literary era was the first Gothic novel written ? — [18th century: Enlightenment](#)
- 3287 Who should NOT be viewed as Prometheus in Shelley's Frankenstein ? — [Frankenstein](#)
- 3288 In what way does Radcliffe depart from Walpole's earlier tradition ? — [She resolves the appearance of supernatural phenomena.'](#)
- 3289 What does the term angel in the house signify ? — [The idea that women are pure and morally superior to men](#)
- 3290 All of the following are labyrinthine in The Mysteries of Udolpho EXCEPT _____ ? — [Valancourt's character](#)
- 3291 What do scholars Michael O'Rourke and David Collings argue about Queer Romanticism ? — [Romantic literary criticism has been stubbornly limited with regard to queer readings.](#)
- 3292 Based on your readings for the course, which of the following best states how critics often interpret the dead hand in The Castle of Otranto ? — [The hand represents the claim of primogeniture over the living.](#)
- 3293 Which of the following is NOT a theme of The Castle of Otranto ? — [The destruction of humanity through scientific experimentation](#)
- 3294 What literary purpose does Emily's stay with the nuns at the convent NOT serve ? — [Emily comes to understand the benefits of a cloistered life.](#)
- 3295 In what way does the Gothic novel of the 18th century differ from the modern English novel that began to emerge in the 17th century and flourished in the 18th century ? — [The exploration of cultural taboos](#)
- 3296 In Dracula what does the death of Lucy suggest ? — [That female sexuality is dangerous and must be destroyed](#)
- 3297 In The Castle of Otranto which attitude does Walpole express towards primogeniture ? — [It is monstrous.'](#)
- 3298 What is a Satanic Hero ? — [A hero-villain who defies the laws of God's universe](#)
- 3299 How do theorists suggest that the Gothic novel resembles queer and camp ? — [The body is represented in abnormal ways.](#)
- 3300 Why is it significant that Dracula is from Transylvania ? — [Transylvania represents a vaguely known and, therefore, suspicious country.'](#)
- 3301 To whom is the concept of the uncanny attributed ? — [Sigmund Freud](#)
- 3302 What is the significance of the Other in Gothic novels ? — [They are perceived as dangerous because they are unknown.'](#)
- 3303 In Frankenstein how does Shelley represent science ? — [As inherently monstrous](#)
- 3304 Why does one scholar suggest that The Monk represents literary transvestism ? — [The habited nuns](#)
- 3305 Based on your readings for this course, which of the following best summarizes how most critics interpret the crumbling castle in The Castle of Otranto ? — [The castle signifies the ruin of feudal medievalism.'](#)
- 3306 What is Strawberry Hill ? — [The inspiration for The Castle of Otranto](#)
- 3307 What did the novelists of the first wave of Gothic literature think of religion ? — [The Spanish Inquisition and the legend of the wandering Jew confirm the superiority of England.'](#)
- 3308 How is Jane Eyre different from the novels of the first wave of English Gothic novels ? — [It is a Bildungsroman.'](#)

- 3309 In The Yellow Wallpaper what does Gilman suggest about madness ? — [That it is an artificial patriarchal tool](#)
- 3310 What role does Rosario play in the Gothic atmosphere of The Monk ? — [Queer provocateur](#)
- 3311 How does Emily show initiative in The Mysteries of Udolpho ? — [She takes control of her own money.'](#)
- 3312 Which of the following best describes how the novel Frankenstein is understood by critics ? — [As an exploration on the effects of science on humanity](#)
- 3313 How did the term Gothic become associated with the literary phenomenon known as the Gothic novel ? — [The use of the word in the subtitle of Walpole's novel](#)
- 3314 The popularity of which Gothic novelist is parodied in Austen's Northanger Abbey ? — [Ann Radcliffe](#)
- 3315 What have literary critics read into the vampirism in Stoker's Dracula ? — [The novel presents the vampire count as a father-figure of great power.'](#)
- 3316 Why has Bertha been characterized as the madwoman in the attic by literary scholars ? — [To make an ironic statement about the point of view and marginalization of the Other in Victorian England](#)
- 3317 What is Gothic about the narrative structure of Frankenstein ? — [The erratic movement of time and place](#)
- 3318 How does the character Dracula unsettle the Victorian patriarchy ? — [His sexuality appeals to women.'](#)
- 3319 In what way do the houses in The Yellow Wallpaper and Jane Eyre differ from each other as Gothic literary structures ? — [The state of disrepair when the houses are first encountered by the protagonists](#)
- 3320 How is the abbey in The Monk NOT Gothic ? — [It is a sanctuary for women.'](#)
- 3321 Which cultural theme is NOT referenced in Stoker's Dracula ? — [Labor unions](#)
- 3322 Which statement best summarizes the parallel between Frankenstein and Prometheus ? — [Both suffered for their attempt to do divine work.](#)
- 3323 What Gothic literary convention did NOT originate with Horace Walpole's The Castle of Otranto ? — [Psychological terror](#)
- 3324 Which psychological issue is NOT typical of the Gothic novel ? — [Daydreams](#)
- 3325 Which character best represents the concept of terror versus that of horror in Lewis's The Monk ? — [Matilda](#)
- 3326 Although at least one critic has likened Thornfield to Bridewell, in what way are the two structures different ? — [Both are former palaces.'](#)
- 3327 What is NOT Gothic about the room to which the female protagonist of The Yellow Wallpaper is confined ? — [It is sunny.'](#)
- 3328 How does the uncanny function in Frankenstein ? — [The monster's grotesque body is actually made of human parts.'](#)
- 3329 What does the character Dracula symbolize in the novel ? — [Ancient evil](#)
- 3330 Who does NOT represent the new woman ? — [Antonia](#)

SECTION: THE VICTORIAN NOVEL (10 ONE-LINERS)

- 3331 Which of the following poets wrote during the Victorian period but was not published until the 20th century ? — [Gerard Manley Hopkins](#)
- 3332 In which of the following Genres did Victorian Literature achieve its greatest success _____ ? — [The Novel](#)
- 3333 Maggie is the central character in George Eliot's _____ ?' — [The Mill on the Floss](#)
- 3334 Which of the following are Thomas Hardy books ? — [All of the above](#)
- 3335 T. Hardy is _____ ?' — [A fatalist](#)
- 3336 Hardy's Nature is _____ ?' — [Indifferent](#)
- 3337 Hardy is a _____ ?' — [Pessimist](#)
- 3338 Dickens first novel which focused on the specific social ills was _____ ?' — [Great Expectations](#)

3339 Who is the famous woman novelist in Victorian Age _____? — [George Eliot](#)

3340 Which was the first novel of Thomas Hardy published in 1871? — [Desperate Remedies](#)

SECTION: RESTORATION & 18TH-CENTURY DRAMA (1 ONE-LINERS)

3341 Who is the writer of The Restoration Period? — [Aphra Ben](#)

SECTION: INTRODUCTION TO LITERARY STUDIES (98 ONE-LINERS)

3342 What are some of the hallmarks or conventions of the poetic form of the ode? — [Complexity in language, lengthiness in form, and seriousness in attitude](#)

3343 What is the central argument in Dr. Richard Kelly's The Novelist's Eye? — [George du Maurier felt that black-and-white illustrators could be as important as novelists and painters.](#)

3344 Which of the following statements offers the best definition of a tragic hero? — [A noble person who makes a costly mistake](#)

3345 In Dr. R. Allen Shoaf's article, Hamlet": Like Mother, Like Son, Shoaf argues which of the following points about the relationship between Hamlet and his mother? — [Hamlet is placed in a position that can be conceptualized as feminine.](#)

3346 Which of the following poetic lines is an example of a couplet? — [Into my head there will come / a beach of cotton, a dock where from."](#)

3347 Which of the following offers the best definition of a fable? — [A story in which the author provides an explicit moral](#)

3348 Which of the following descriptions best describes the character of Hamlet? — [Hamlet is depressed yet highly intelligent.'](#)

3349 In his essay, The Significance of Fictionalizing, Wolfgang Iser argues which of the following points? — [All of these.'](#)

3350 In Characters of Shakespeare's Plays, what does William Hazlitt mean when he states the following: We do not like to see our author's plays acted, and least of all, Hamlet. There is no play that suffers so much in being transferred to the stage? — [The role of Hamlet cannot be properly played by any actor.'](#)

3351 In his preface to Lyrical Ballads, Wordsworth calls for poetry to be written in what kind of language? — [Common, everyday language](#)

3352 A picaresque novel dramatizes the life of what kind of person? — [A lowborn, wandering adventurer](#)

3353 Which of the following statements offers the best definition of an epistolary novel? — [A novel that consists of a series of documents, such as diary entries, letters, and newspaper articles](#)

3354 Jane Austen's Northanger Abbey pursues which of the following themes? — [All of these](#)

3355 Which of the following statements best describes Catherine Moreland in Northanger Abbey? — [B and C](#)

3356 In Shakespeare's Sonnet 18, the poet does which of the following? — [Compares his love to a summer's day](#)

3357 Which of the following statements offers the best definition of rhetoric? — [Persuasive writing and speaking](#)

3358 In Beckett's Waiting for Godot, which of the following statements best describes the play's setting? — [Stark and sterile](#)

3359 Which of the following assertions would William Wordsworth most likely agree with? — [Poetry should rhyme.'](#)

3360 According to Dr. Frances Pritchett's version of Shamsur Rahman Faruqi's The Historical Novel and the Historical Narrative, which of the following offers the best definition of a history? — [A narrative that does not analyze characters on a situation-by-situation basis](#)

3361 A gothic novel will probably not deal with which of the following themes? — [The manners and traditions of the upper classes](#)

3362 In his introductory lecture, how does Paul Fry define literary theory? — [A hypothesis about how literary texts can be understood](#)

- 3363 Which of the following offers the best definition of the literary term motif ? — [A recurring element in a story that is symbolically significant](#)
- 3364 Which of the following offers the best definition of the concept of narrative poetry ? — [A narrative poem has a plot and tells a story.'](#)
- 3365 Which of the following offers the best description of the concept of ethos ? — [Ethos refers to a writer's presentation of character and image.'](#)
- 3366 Which of the following offers the best description of the concept of pathos ? — [Pathos refers to a writer's ability to inspire emotional responses in readers.'](#)
- 3367 As a mode of literary criticism or theory, gender theory attempts to bring which of the following to literary texts ? — [All of these.'](#)
- 3368 What is one reason that Mystery Plays are referred to as such ? — [They were produced by medieval craft guilds, which were known as mysteries.](#)
- 3369 Marxist theory focuses on examining which of the following aspects of literary texts ? — [All of these](#)
- 3370 A work of criticism that considers how the author's childhood trauma influenced his characters would be an example of _____ ?' — [psychoanalytic criticism.'](#)
- 3371 A work of criticism that considers how English imperialism affected native Indian authors would be an example of _____ ?' — [postcolonial theory](#)
- 3372 Which of the following statements about the plot of Shakespeare's Hamlet is not true ? — [It is never proven within the play that Claudius murdered King Hamlet.](#)
- 3373 Which of the following offers the best description of literary theory ? — [Literary theory involves describing the underlying principles of a literary work.](#)
- 3374 Ethos is important to establish in which of the following types of arguments ? — [Political arguments](#)
- 3375 What does Percy Shelley mean when he refers to poets as being the unacknowledged legislators of the world ? — [He is suggesting that artists serve to develop culture.'](#)
- 3376 Which of the following statements best defines the poetic form of the villanelle ? — [A poem that carries a pattern on two rhymes and offers an alternating refrain](#)
- 3377 Which of the following statements best represents the main theme of Beckett's Waiting for Godot ? — [People are fundamentally unable to realize any sort of inherent meaning in existence.'](#)
- 3378 Which of the following statements offers the best definition of a novel of manners ? — [A novel that explores the behavior and values of a particular class of people](#)
- 3379 What is the relationship between the practices of New Historicism and New Criticism ? — [New Historicism was a reaction against New Criticism, which was seen as too narrowly focused on text rather than context.'](#)
- 3380 Which of the following statements offers the best definition of the term Bildungsroman ? — [A story of one person's growth and development within a particular social order](#)
- 3381 A postmodern play would most likely not make use of which of the following theatrical traditions ? — [A minimalist stage and strict adherence to the script](#)
- 3382 Which of the following offers the best definition of the concept of persuasion ? — [Persuasion is the art of making readers or listeners believe what the writer or speaker is stating.'](#)
- 3383 Which of the following offers the best definition of a Greek theatrical comedy ? — [A play in which characters experience reversals of fortune, usually for the better](#)
- 3384 According to Anthony DiMatteo's Shakespeare and the Public Discourse of Sovereignty: Reason of State in Hamlet, how does Shakespeare tend to present political rulers in Hamlet? — [Shakespeare presents political rulers as often meeting ruinous and violent endings.'](#)

- 3385 According to Dr. Frances Pritchett's version of Shamsur Rahman Faruqi's *The Historical Novel and the Historical Narrative*, what is the difference between a historical narrative and a historical novel ? — [A historical novel focuses on providing the reader with only the central truth of a historical event, while a historical narrative attempts to tell the entire truth of a historical event.'](#)
- 3386 Sophocles *Oedipus the King* explores which of the following themes ? — [Fate and free will](#)
- 3387 Which of the following lines provides an example of a poetic apostrophe ? — [Milton, thou shouldst be living at this hour: / England hath need of thee."](#)
- 3388 A work of literary criticism that considers how social and economic power structures are depicted in a 19th-century English novel would be an example of which type of literary criticism ? — [Marxist criticism](#)
- 3389 Which of the following statements best exemplifies the main idea put forward by John Milton in book 9 of *Paradise Lost* ? — [The fall of Adam and Eve was a tragic event.'](#)
- 3390 Lauren Beth Signore's essay, *Anne of Green Gables: The Transformation from Bildungsroman to Romantic Comedy*, argues that Anne of Green Gables is ultimately what kind of character ? — [A romantic awaiting true love](#)
- 3391 In his *Poetics*, Aristotle suggests that tragic literary works should be ? — [logical in terms of plot and structure.'](#)
- 3392 Which of the following descriptions of Jane Austen's *Northanger Abbey* seems most appropriate ? — [It serves to parody gothic novels.](#)
- 3393 Which of the following offers the best definition of the theatrical concept of a chorus ? — [A group of characters who comment on the actions of the play while not participating in them](#)
- 3394 Which of the following are examples of literary interpretation ? — [Comparing the Bible to folk tales from other cultures](#)
- 3395 What are the basic questions literary theory asks ? — [All of these.'](#)
- 3396 A writer can establish ethos in a piece of writing by doing which of the following ? — [Demonstrating a mastery of the topic](#)
- 3397 What is the difference between traditional literary criticism and post-New Criticism literary theory ? — [Traditional literary criticism focused on tracking influences and textual allusions and considering the historical contexts of literary texts.'](#)
- 3398 The Freudian concept of the uncanny refers to _____ ?' — [a sense of something being familiar and foreign at once.](#)
- 3399 Which of the following statements best describes the worldview represented by postmodern theater ? — [Universal truth doesn't exist, and audience members must discover truth for themselves.](#)
- 3400 In her text, *History of the Novel*, How does Dr. Agatha Taormina define the novel ? — [All of these](#)
- 3401 In *Characters of Shakespeare's Plays*, how does William Hazlitt ultimately conceptualize the character of Hamlet ? — [As a profound philosophical genius](#)
- 3402 Which of the following offers the best description of the concept of logos ? — [Logos refers to a writer's ability to present evidence.](#)
- 3403 What does a prologue serve to do in a Greek tragedy or comedy ? — [Provide insight into the play's mythological background](#)
- 3404 Feminist criticism focuses on exploring which of the following aspects of literary texts ? — [All of these](#)
- 3405 Which of the following are common literary elements used to analyze novels ? — [All of these](#)
- 3406 Which of the following best describes epic theater as defined by Bertold Brecht ? — [Epic theater turns the passive spectator into an active observer.](#)
- 3407 Which of the following are examples of poetic structures ? — [All of these](#)
- 3408 Which of the following represents a stage of development in the poetic form of the elegy ? — [All of these](#)
- 3409 Which of the following statements demonstrates the use of pathos ? — [Every month in the United States, at least 100 children are wounded or killed as a result of unsecured handguns.](#)

- 3410 Aristotle felt that ethos was established by a speaker or writer by convincing the audience that ? — [the author or speaker was of good mind and character.](#)
- 3411 According to Dr. Taormina, Victorian novelists generally _____ ?' — [accepted middle class values.](#)
- 3412 In Shakespeare's Hamlet, what does Hamlet mean when he states that, there is more in heaven and earth ... than are dreamt of in your philosophy ? — [There are some aspects of existence that cannot be explained through reason.](#)
- 3413 Which of the following may be an antagonist to the protagonist of a novel ? — [All of these](#)
- 3414 Which of the following concepts does Aristotle consider to be the most important element of a Greek tragedy ? — [Plot](#)
- 3415 Which of the following lines of poetry is written in iambic pentameter ? — [To be or not to be, that is the question."](#)
- 3416 Which of the following serves as the best definition of the literary critical practice of formalism ? — [Formalism focuses on examining the use of literary devices within a literary text.](#)
- 3417 Which of the following statements offers the best characterization of a Greek tragedy ? — [In a Greek tragedy, characters undergo reversals of fortune, usually for the worse.'](#)
- 3418 In Samuel Taylor Coleridge's Rime of the Ancient Mariner, why does the Mariner kill the albatross ? — [It is never directly stated why he does so.](#)
- 3419 Which of the following statements best represents Lacan's view of Ophelia in his essay, Desire and the Interpretation of Desire in Hamlet ? — [Hamlet desires Ophelia, but only when she is unattainable.](#)
- 3420 What form of verse is usually sung and details a dramatic or exciting episode ? — [A ballad](#)
- 3421 Dr. Allen Shoaf's essay, Hamlet": Like Mother, Like Son, argues which of the following points ? — [Hamlet feels a sense of desire for both his mother and his father.](#)
- 3422 A play that begins in medias res _____ ?' — [opens by plunging the viewer into a crucial series of events.](#)
- 3423 As a mode of literary criticism or theory, formalism attempted to bring which of the following to literary studies ? — [A set of objective criteria for critical analysis](#)
- 3424 In his essay, Characters of Shakespeare's Plays, William Hazlitt conceptualizes Hamlet as _____ ?' — [a depressed but ultimately good and nonviolent man.'](#)
- 3425 Which of the following is a component of a gothic novel ? — [All of these](#)
- 3426 Which of the following statements demonstrates use of logos ? — [Research has demonstrated that some people under the age of 18 do not have the proper judgment skills to handle operating a car.'](#)
- 3427 Which of the following statements would Percy Shelley, author of "A Defense of Poetry, agree with ? — [Artists serve to construct the foundations of culture.'](#)
- 3428 Psychoanalytic criticism during its earliest stages tended to focus on _____ ?' — [the psychologies of individual authors.'](#)
- 3429 Which of the following offers the best definition of a frame narrative ? — [A story within a story](#)
- 3430 Which of the following statements best summarizes the main idea behind Anthony DiMatteo's essay, Shakespeare and the Public Discourse of Sovereignty: Reason of State in Hamlet ? — [Hamlet is a tragedy that focuses on the Elizabethan era's loss of faith in humanity's ability to govern itself without violence.](#)
- 3431 Gerald Graff's They Say, I Say encourages students to become _____ ? — [involved in critical conversations about literary texts.'](#)
- 3432 Shakespeare's "A Midsummer Night's Dream can be described as what kind of play ? — [A comedic play](#)
- 3433 Reader-response theory focuses on considering how ? — [readers experience a literary work.](#)
- 3434 In poetry, each unit of rhythm is known as _____ ? — [a foot.](#)
- 3435 Which of the following offers the best definition of a theatrical tragedy ? — [A play that depicts the downfall of a noble person](#)

- 3436 Which of the following statements is a proper example of what Aristotle termed a syllogism ? — All mammals are warm-blooded, all dogs are mammals, hence all dogs are warm-blooded.
- 3437 Which of the following statements about Greek tragedies is true ? — They were usually set in the past.
- 3438 Which of the following poems can be described as a haiku ? — Pound's In a Station of the Metro
- 3439 According to Dr. Mark Canada's An Introduction to the Novel, Richard Chase identifies which of the following as a main difference between novels and romances ? — The way they view reality

SECTION: INTRODUCTION TO LITERARY THEORY (37 ONE-LINERS)

- 3440 What does the term meta-language mean, according to Andrzej Warminski ? — A language about another language
- 3441 What did Sigmund Freud believe about the unconscious ? — It contains secret instincts and desires that are repressed.'
- 3442 What is Christopher Ricks's attitude toward literary theory ? — He feels that literary theory is ultimately too limited in scope to serve as a proper method of interpretation.
- 3443 In her essay "The Laugh of the Medusa," what does Hélène Cixous suggest for women ? — Women should write for and about themselves in order to counter phallogocentric texts.'
- 3444 Christopher Ricks would most likely DISAGREE with which of the following claims about literary theory ? — Literary theory is the only proper way to conceptualize literary texts.'
- 3445 What is the main goal of ethnic criticism ? — All of the above.'
- 3446 Which of the following is a rule of semiotics ? — All linguistic and social phenomena are texts, and the object of studying these texts is to reveal the underlying codes that make them meaningful.
- 3447 Trauma theory primarily developed out of the work of which psychoanalyst ? — Sigmund Freud
- 3448 Which of the following is a theme of Eve Kosofsky Sedgwick's book Epistemology of the Closet ? — Understanding sexuality is crucial to understanding culture.'
- 3449 Ultimately, the literary theory of deconstruction argues that _____ ?' — the instability of a text is actually evident in the text itself.
- 3450 How does Wolfgang Iser envision the reader ? — The reader fills in the gaps imposed by an author's intention.'
- 3451 What does Edward Said argue about the concept of the Orient ? — It was produced by Western scholarship.'
- 3452 To what idea does the term heteroglossia refer ? — The multi-layered nature of language in a literary work
- 3453 What is defamiliarization ? — All of the above.'
- 3454 Trauma theory is tremendously influenced by which theoretical school ? — Psychoanalysis
- 3455 How does Virginia Woolf's essay "A Room of One's Own" contribute to feminist theory ? — It suggests that gender roles are conditioned by the possession of money and power.'
- 3456 Which of the following ideas relates to J.L. Austin's performativity theory ? — Language is used to indicate action as well as thought.'
- 3457 In Fredric Jameson's book The Political Unconscious, what does Jameson suggest about literature ? — History comprises the essential framework for the performance of literary analysis
- 3458 Which of the following texts is the BEST example of the argument that a work's meaning does not come entirely from the imagination of the author ? — T.S. Eliot's Tradition and the Individual Talent
- 3459 Which of the following writers might be considered one of the early founders of first-wave feminism ? — Mary Wollstonecraft
- 3460 What does Judith Butler mean when she suggests that gender is performed ? — Gender does not reflect an essential truth, but rather is a role people play based on their internalization of socially constructed gender roles.'

- 3461 To what idea does the ancient Greek term *aporia* refer in terms of deconstruction theory ? — [The undecidability and essentially unstable nature of a text](#)
- 3462 What is double consciousness ? — [All of the above.'](#)
- 3463 According to Jacques Lacan, the mirror stage is the point at which a child _____ ? — [is able to separate the I from the Other."](#)
- 3464 According to Plato, what is the moral purpose of art ? — [To connect human beings with a higher ideal](#)
- 3465 Who coined the term New Historicism ? — [Stephen Greenblatt](#)
- 3466 Which of the following statements best explains the main objective of New Historicism ? — [Texts are examined to determine how they reveal social realities.'](#)
- 3467 Which school of literary theory shows a particular interest in the role of testimony in literature ? — [Trauma theory](#)
- 3468 Reader-response theory is focused on considering which of the following ? — [How readers participate in creating the meaning of a text](#)
- 3469 Which of the following best describes the difference between literary criticism and literary theory? — [Literary theory is concerned with the method used to interpret a work, while literary criticism is the application of literary theory.](#)
- 3470 Jacques Derrida's concept of *différance* challenges us to think about language as a system that _____ ?' — [involves a constant process of deferred meaning.'](#)
- 3471 Which is a common postcolonial critique of the West ? — [The West views matters through its own limited historical position.](#)
- 3472 What is the central idea of Ferdinand de Saussure's Course in General Linguistics ? — [Language can be analyzed as a formal system of elements.](#)
- 3473 Which text argues that, as infants, human beings begin to define their identities against the identities of others? A. W.E.B. Du Bois's *The Souls of Black Folk* _____ ? — [Jacques Lacan's The Mirror Stage ..."](#)
- 3474 How are Julia Kristeva's psychoanalytic theories distinct from traditional Freudian concepts ? — [Kristeva offers a more central place for women's issues within psychological development.'](#)
- 3475 What is hermeneutics ? — [A term that describes the interpretation of meaning](#)
- 3476 Which of the following statements offers the best definition of the concept of strange attractors in chaos theory ? — [Strange attractors are mysterious forces that are both random and determined.](#)

SECTION: MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE MCQS (368 ONE-LINERS)

- 3477 Poetry is defined as Spontaneous overflow of powerful feeling by _____ ?' — [Wordsworth](#)
- 3478 What is the term Utopia ? — [an ideal state which does not exist in real](#)
- 3479 Justice delayed is justice denied was stated by _____ ? — [Gladstone](#)
- 3480 Although different in tone, Sojourner Truth's *Ain't I a Woman* and David Walker's *Appeal in Four Articles* are similar in what way ? — [Their appeals to Christians.](#)
- 3481 Which work was completed last ? — [John Milton's Paradise Lost](#)
- 3482 *In Memoriam* by Tennyson is _____ ? — [an elegy](#)
- 3483 In Charles Chesnutt's *The Goophered Grape Vine*," why does Uncle Julius tell the Northern visitors the story of the spell put on the grapes ? — [So they won't interrupt his income from the neglected grape harvest.'](#)
- 3484 Who is the first modern novelist ? — [Samuel Richardson](#)
- 3485 In Octavia Butler's *Bloodchild*," The Tlick keep the humans happy by _____ ?' — [Supplying them with narcotic eggs.](#)
- 3486 Who wrote *Crime and Punishment* ? — [Dostoyevsky](#)

3487	Canterbury Tales written by _____ ?' — Geoffrey Chaucer
3488	Who is the writer of The Two Voices ? — A. Lord Tennyson
3489	Written in March is a poem composed by _____ ?' — William Wordsworth
3490	Which work was published first ? — Blake's Songs of Innocence
3491	In Lucille Clifton's wishes for son," the narrator lists what wishes her sons ? — That they experience all the pain and embarrassment of being a woman.'
3492	Yusef Komunyakaa"s Blue Dementia is an example of what kind of poetry ? — Jazz poetry
3493	The Lay of the Last Minstrel is written by _____ ?' — Walter Scott
3494	In Poem Daffodils Sprightly Dance means _____ ?' — lively dance
3495	Who is an American author ? — All 4
3496	Historical events often influence literature. Which of the following did NOT occur during the Restoration period ? — The French Revolution
3497	Synecdoche refers to the term _____ ?' — a thing stands for whole thing
3498	The characteristic of Naturalism that is most present in the first chapter of Ralph Ellison's Invisible Man is _____ ?' — The theme of man against man.'
3499	Henry Higgins is a character in _____ ? — Pygmalion
3500	In the United States, Reconstruction _____ ?' — Is the time period that followed the Civil War.'
3501	What is an Effigy ? — an image or dummy
3502	Who is known as the national poet of England _____ ? — William Shakespeare
3503	Who uttered these words Beauty is truth, truth is beauty, that is all ? — John Keats
3504	Gunter Grass got Nobel Prize in _____ ? — 1999
3505	Hamlet and Oedipus was written by _____ ?' — Earnest Jones
3506	The Professor was the first novel by _____ ? — Charlotte Bronte
3507	David Walker"s Appeal in Four Articles argues that _____ ?' — Blacks have the duty to resist slavery.'
3508	Who wrote Uncle Tom's Cabin, an indictment of slavery ? — Harriet Beecher Stowe
3509	Who was a friend of John Milton ? — Andrew Marvell
3510	"O Captain! My Captain!" is a poem written by _____ ? — Walt Whitman
3511	"A long poem is a combination of short poems." Who has held the above opinion ? — Wordsworth
3512	Who is the author of The Rime of the Ancient Mariner ? — S. T. Coleridge
3513	Which of the following is written by P. B. Shelly ? — To a skylark
3514	What do you mean by Hyperbole ? — an overstatement about something
3515	The back to Africa movement was primarily about _____ ?' — Completing an oppressed people"s quest for freedom, liberty and democracy.'
3516	In The Gift of the Magi Della is presented as _____ ?' — a sacrificing wife
3517	Who is the father of English Literature ? — Geoffrey Chaucer
3518	Who is the writer of Vision of Sin ? — A. Lord Tennyson
3519	Slave narratives were shaped by _____ ?' — Captivity narratives.
3520	Who is considered to be the father of English novel ? — Henry Fielding

3521	The study of signs is termed as _____ ?' — Semiotics
3522	Who is the writer of Book The Alchemist?' — Paulo Coelho
3523	The Metaphysical Poets is a critical essay by _____ ? — T. S. Eliot
3524	Who is the writer of the poem "A Grammarian"s Funeral ? — Robert Browning
3525	What is the feature of Romantic poetry ? — Imagination
3526	Which characteristic of the slave narrative did Frederick Douglass include in the first chapter of his Narrative ? — The author"s father is often a white man.'
3527	Who is the author of Sherlock Holmes ? — Sir Arthur Canon Doyle
3528	Who wrote the poem Requiem ? — Robert Louis Stevenson
3529	All good poetry is spontaneous overflow of powerful feelings who made this statement ? — Wordsworth
3530	Who is the writer of Comedy of Errors ? — William Shakespeare
3531	defines a play as a just and lively image of human nature ? — Dryden
3532	Who wrote first ? — Howard, Earl of Surrey
3533	What is anthology ? — collection of poems
3534	What is a plot ? — arrangement of the incidents
3535	Lucy Gray is a poem written by _____ ?' — Wordsworth
3536	Richard Wright said he created the character of Bigger in Native Son because _____ ?' — He had known many Biggers in his life.
3537	Slavery in the United States was officially abolished in _____ ? — 1865
3538	Who is called the father of English Poetry ? — G. Chaucer
3539	Emile Zola is a famous _____ ? — French Novelist
3540	The author of novel " The Lord of the rings is _____ ? — R R Tolkien
3541	Which is called the Victorian Age _____ ?' — 19th Century
3542	Which poet emphasized on rustic language in Poetry ? — William Wordsworth
3543	What unforgivable action does Mag Smith take in Chapter One of Our Nig ? — She marries a Black man.'
3544	The literary work of Kubla Khan is _____ ?' — a verse by Coleridge
3545	The character of Little Neil is a creation of _____ ? — Dickens
3546	The quality of Mercy is not strained the line is taken from _____ ? — Merchant of Venice
3547	Julius Caesar was the ruler of Rome about _____ ?' — 2000 years ago
3548	The most popular French playwright, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, is known as _____ ? — Moliere
3549	The novel The Jungle Book is written by _____ ?' — Rudyard Kipling
3550	Who is famous for representing London in his novels ? — Dickens
3551	In 1905, Virginia Woolf began to write for which publication ? — The Time"s Literary Supplement
3552	What was the Great Migration ? — A period of time when African Americans moved North in large numbers.'
3553	What do you mean by Archaism ? — obsolete words
3554	Find the Odd man out ? — Drama of Ideas : T. S. Eliot
3555	One of the following was a Romantic poet _____ ? — Shelley
3556	Which University presented the Pulitzer Prize _____ ? — Columbia University

3557	The Poet Laureate is _____ ? — the Court Port England
3558	Who is the representative of the metaphysical poets ? — John Donne
3559	Who wrote Beauty is truth, truth beauty ? — John Keats
3560	Ode to Autumn was written by _____ ? — Keats
3561	What the term Elegy refers ? — a song of lamentation
3562	After Apple Picking is written by _____ ?' — Robert Frost
3563	We find Subjective Elements in ? — All
3564	The Poet Laureate is _____ ?' — the court poet of England
3565	This work was NOT originally published in the 20th Century ? — Thomas Hardy's Tess of the D'Urbervilles
3566	Joyce's novel Ulysses takes place over what period of time ? — 24 hours
3567	Altruist describes: ' — A lover of mankind.
3568	What is the character of Delia most of afraid of in Zora Neale Hurston's Sweat ? — Snakes.
3569	T. Hardy is _____ ? — A fatalist
3570	In Chapter XV of William Wells Brown's Clotel, why was Clotel made to cut her long hair ? — The mistress of the house was afraid her husband would be attracted to Clotel.
3571	One of these men did NOT write during the Restoration period. Who ? — Sir Walter Scott
3572	The central idea of Ozymandias is that _____ ? — all things, both great and small, will perish
3573	What is the subject of Lucille Clifton's the lost baby poem ? — Abortion.
3574	Who is the writer of The Charge of the Light Brigade ? — Lord Tennyson
3575	In Chapter Three of Booker T. Washington's Up from Slavery, Washington's primary goal is to _____ ? — Get an education.'
3576	The supportive network of female slaves led to _____ ?' — Resistance against dehumanization.
3577	Who after the publication of a poem, awoke and found himself famous ? — Lord Byron
3578	The Day Duke Raised by Quincy Troupe is a jazz poem because _____ ?' — The poem's rhythmic lines.'
3579	Who is the writer of the poem Nun Priest's Tale ? — Geoffrey Chaucer
3580	Race relations in the North are attacked in _____ ?' — Harriet Wilson's Our Nig.'
3581	What was special about Zora Neale Hurston's home town of Eatonville, Florida ? — It was primarily African American.
3582	Which year Geoffrey Chaucer was born ? — 1340 AD
3583	Which was the oldest period in English literature ? — Anglo-Saxon
3584	The shepherd in The Passionate Shepherd to His Love is _____ ?' — romantic
3585	Which on of the following is first long poem in English ? — Beowulf
3586	Neo-Slave narratives are contemporary novels written about slavery. Toni Morrison's Beloved is about the ghost of a baby the character Sethe murdered to keep her from being recaptured by their master. The opening chapter of the novel represents the neo-slave narrative by its _____ ?' — Examination of the psychological damage of slavery.'
3587	In Gwendolyn Brooks poem, kitchenette building," what is most important to the building's inhabitants ? — Having a bathroom with warm water.'
3588	What source did David Walker rely on the most for support in Appeal in Four Articles ? — The Bible.'
3589	What is Epistolary Novel ? — a novel of correspondence among the characters
3590	Eliot was influenced by _____ ?' — Ezra Pound

- 3591 Brer Rabbit is an example of what kind of character ? — [Trickster](#)
- 3592 Identify the character who is a supporter of Women's Rights in Sons and Lovers ? — [Clara Dawes](#)
- 3593 The book Zest for life is written by _____ ?' — [Emile Zola](#)
- 3594 Who is of the following both a poet and a novelist? — [Thomas Hardy](#)
- 3595 In what way is Jane Toomer's Cane an example of Modernism ? — [Its fractured, collage effect.](#)
- 3596 The Canterbury Tales is written by _____ ?' — [Geoffrey Chaucer](#)
- 3597 Childe Harold was written by _____ ?' — [Byron](#)
- 3598 Who wrote Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl ? — [Harriet Jacobs](#)
- 3599 Firdausi was the poet of _____ ? — [Persian](#)
- 3600 Thomas Hardy was brought up to the profession of _____ ?' — [Architect](#)
- 3601 The first Englishwoman to earn her living as a playwright was _____ ?' — [Aphra Behn](#)
- 3602 Poetry is not like reasoning, a power to be exerted according to the determination of will, is a statement by _____ ? — [Shelley](#)
- 3603 The author of The Bluest Eyes (1970) is _____ ? — [Toni Morrison](#)
- 3604 Prometheus Unbound is a lyrical drama by _____ ? — [Shelley](#)
- 3605 Picture of Dorian Gray " was written by _____ ? — [Oscar Wilde](#)
- 3606 Frederick Douglass argued that slaves sang spirituals for all of the following reasons except _____ ? — [To show that they were content in their work](#)
- 3607 The trickster figure is usually _____ ? — [Evil](#)
- 3608 Who is the writer of The Caroline Period ? — [Robert Herrick](#)
- 3609 Phillis Wheatley's poetry is considered _____ ?' — [Typical of Colonial poetry.](#)
- 3610 Reading makes a full man, conference a ready man and writing an exact man."- Who told it ? — [Bacon](#)
- 3611 Until recent years it was thought that Harriet Jacob's Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl was _____ ?' — [Fiction written by Lydia Maria Child.'](#)
- 3612 Which one of the following writers is not woman ? — [Robert Browning](#)
- 3613 Who wrote Hard Times and "A tale of two Cities ? — [Charles Dickens](#)
- 3614 Shakespeare's Hamlet was published in _____ ? — [1602](#)
- 3615 Who served as an Irish senator for two terms? A _____ Wilde?' — [Yeats](#)
- 3616 Novel Animal Farm was written by _____ ?' — [George Orwell](#)
- 3617 Who of the following was both a poet and painter ? — [William Blake](#)
- 3618 SARTOR RESARTUS is a prose work by _____ ? — [Carlyle](#)
- 3619 Who is the author of "A Brief History of Time ? — [Stephen Hawking](#)
- 3620 "I wandered Lonely as a cloud is an example of _____ ? — [Simile](#)
- 3621 A person who writes about his own life writes _____ ? — [an autobiography](#)
- 3622 To be, or not to be, that is the question"- Where do you find this quotation ? — [Hamlet](#)
- 3623 Elegy is _____ ? — [song of lamentation](#)
- 3624 Who Is known as the Father of English Poetry _____ ?' — [Geoffrey Chaucer](#)
- 3625 Who is called the Mock heroic poet ? — [Alexander Pope](#)

3626	Hearing a colour or Seeing a smell is an example of _____ ? — Synaesthesia
3627	Who is the writer of The Ring of the Book ? — Robert Browning
3628	What was the nationality of Oscar Wilde ? — Irish
3629	Why did Marcus Garvey spearhead the Back to Africa Movement ? — Because he did not feel African Americans would ever achieve equality in America.
3630	On liberty was written by _____ ?' — Mill
3631	The novel Talisman is written by _____ ?' — Sir Walter Scott
3632	Who was American poet ? — Robert Frost
3633	What do you mean by Beast Fable ? — a fictional story of animal characters
3634	Sekou Sundiata is considered what kind of poet ? — A performance poet
3635	On Heroes and Hero'...worship is written by _____ ? — Carlyle
3636	For Booker T. Washington, racial uplift means _____ ? — Allowing Whites to help African
3637	Harriet Jacob's slave narrative Incidents in the Life differs from Harriet Beecher Stowe's abolitionist novel Uncle Tom's Cabin in what way ? — Stowe's novel is sentimental.
3638	In Paul Laurence Dunbar's "When Malindy Sings," what kind of music is Malindy singing ? — Gospel.
3639	Whose real name was Mary Anne Evans ? — George Eliot
3640	In Chapter XV of Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl, where did Linda hide ? — With a friend.
3641	In Nella Larsen's novel Passing, why is Clare afraid to have another child ? — She is afraid it may have dark skin.
3642	What is an Epic ? — a long narrative poem
3643	What did Robert Frost's father do ? — journalist
3644	The fact that Claude McKay visited Russia in 1922 exemplifies the following theme of Modernism _____ ? — The impact of WWI and the 1918 Bolshevik Revolution in Russia.
3645	The Syntactic Structures is a book written by Noam Chomsky in _____ ? — 1957
3646	Andrea Del Sarto is a poem written by _____ ?' — Browning
3647	According to Henry Louis Gates, Jr., reconstructing black people into the New Negro has been a matter of _____ ?' — All of the above
3648	What do you mean by Heroic Couplet ? — a pair of rhyming iambic pentameter
3649	The theme of Phillis Wheatley's On Being Brought from Africa to America is _____ ?' — Slaves are capable of becoming good Christians.
3650	The poem Wind is written by _____ ? — Ted Hughes
3651	The period of English literature from 1660 to the end of the century is called _____ ?' — Restoration Period
3652	The Conquest of Happiness is a famous work of _____ ? — B Russell
3653	In Gwendolyn Brooks poem, we real cool," the Golden Shovel is _____ ?' — The name of a pool hall.
3654	Literary divisions are not always exact, but we draw them because they are often convenient. The majority of English literary periods are named after _____ ? — Monarchs or political events
3655	Eliot worked for Faber and Faber as a/an _____ ?' — Editor e... none of these
3656	Etheridge Knight's Hard Rock Returns to Prison from the Hospital for the Criminal Insane," what is Hard Rock's function in the prison ? — To do what the other inmates were afraid to do.
3657	Thomas More utopia was originally written in _____ ?' — Latin

3658	April is the Cruellest month of all is taken from Eliot's _____ ?' — The Wasteland
3659	Native Son was written by _____ ?' — Richard Wright .
3660	Who was more under the influence of Godwin"s philosophy of life ? — Shelley
3661	The Lotus...Eaters was written by _____ ? — Tennyson
3662	Who is the author of The Origin of Species ? — Charles Darwin
3663	Who is the writer of Lorna Doone ? — Blackmore
3664	The subject of Soujourner Truth's Ain't I a Woman is _____ ?' — A and B.
3665	Who is the author of India Wins Freedom ? — Abul Kalam Azad
3666	Who is the Author of the Book As u Like it? — William Shakespear
3667	Novel which is not written by D. H Lawrence ? — Ullysses
3668	In what language did Shakespeare write ? — Modern English
3669	The Novel of Lawrence banned by the government was _____ ? — Lady Chatterley"s Lover
3670	Who is the author of the book Around the World in Eighty Days ? — Jules Verne
3671	Shaw"s Man and Superman is an example of _____ ?' — Comedy of Ideas
3672	Utopia is an ideal state written by _____ ?' — Thomas More
3673	Sonia Sanchez's right on: white america is protesting _____ ? — The fact that America still has a frontier mentality.'
3674	Who have written the book The Godfather — Mario Puzo
3675	George Bernard Shaw is _____ ?' — a playwright
3676	has a super abundant wealth of words and superfluous ornaments _____ ? — Hyperbole
3677	Browning is famous for his _____ ?' — Dramatic Monologues
3678	Which of the following would a Romantic Poet be most likely to use ? — An airy fairy
3679	Shame (1983) is written by _____ ? — Ahmed Salman Rushdie
3680	In which century was Piers Plowman written ? — 14th
3681	Adonis is modeled on _____ ? — Bion"s lament for Adonis
3682	A poem which consists of fourteen line is called _____ ? — A Sonnet
3683	Who is the author of Heaven and Earth ? — Lord Byron
3684	HYMN TO ADVERSITY is a poem by _____ ?' — Thomas gray
3685	In Chapter XV of William Wells Brown's Clotel, Clotel is described as a quadroon. What does this mean ? — She is one-quarter Black.'
3686	The Alchemist is written by _____ ?' — Paulo Coelho
3687	Lapis Lazuli is _____ ? — A Poem
3688	Shirley, Jane Eyre, Vilete were written by _____ ?' — Bronte
3689	Who wrote Kubla Khan ? — Coleridge
3690	Love and Friendship is written by _____ ?' — Jane Austen
3691	Who wrote the book Ivan Hoe ? — Sir Walter Scott
3692	Total number of sonnets written by Shakespeare _____ ?' — 154
3693	James Joyce's narrative technique is known as _____ ? — stream of consciousness

- 3694 The character of Delia in Zora Neale Hurston's *Sweat* was influenced by _____ ? — [Her relationship with a patron.](#)
- 3695 The Romantic Age began with publication of _____ ?' — [Lyrical Ballads](#)
- 3696 Which is not a characteristic of Realism ? — [Characters are not as important as plot.](#)
- 3697 Keats widespread appeal is to the Reader's interest in the supernatural ? — [False](#)
- 3698 The statue of Ozymandias is _____ ? — [in a desert](#)
- 3699 Macbeth and Oedipus is by _____ ?' — [W. H. Auden](#)
- 3700 In Paul Laurence Dunbar's "A Cabin Tale," which character is a trickster figure? — [Weasel.](#)
- 3701 The genre Octavia Butler's *Bloodchild* is _____ ? — [Science Fiction.'](#)
- 3702 Who is the writer of the poem *Andrea Del Sarto* ? — [Robert Browning](#)
- 3703 Charles W. Chesnutt used vernacular speech to _____ ? — [Challenge American stereotypes about race](#)
- 3704 World War I affected the writing of many authors. Which of the following poets would not have been touched by that event ? — [Oscar Wilde](#)
- 3705 Harriet Jacobs wrote *Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl* to show _____ ? — [How females were affected by slavery.'](#)
- 3706 Simile is the direct comparison between two _____ ?' — [similar things](#)
- 3707 *Tales from Shakespeare* is written by _____ ? — [Lamb](#)
- 3708 The poem *The Patriot* is written by _____ ?' — [Robert Browning](#)
- 3709 James Joyce's famous novel _____ ? — [Ulysses](#)
- 3710 The treatise *On Liberty* was written by _____ ?' — [Mill](#)
- 3711 Who write the story *Story Teller* ? — [Saki](#)
- 3712 The term Civil Disobedience was coined by which author ? — [Henry David Thoreau](#)
- 3713 The Cardinal virtues of the Houyhnhnms are _____ ?' — [Friendship and benevolence](#)
- 3714 But God's eternal Laws are kind And break the heart of stone." In which poem do these lines appear ? — [Ballad of Reading Goal \(Oscar Wilde\)'](#)
- 3715 Who wrote poem about Lucy ? — [William Wordsworth](#)
- 3716 Who is the hero of *Paradise Regained* _____ ?' — [Christ](#)
- 3717 Adam Bede is a _____ ?' — [Novel](#)
- 3718 Poet Alexander Pope's famous work _____ ?' — [The Rape of Lock](#)
- 3719 Gunter Grass got Nobel Prize in-xviii ? — [1999](#)
- 3720 *Lycidas* is written by _____ ?' — [John Milton](#)
- 3721 The literary work *Kubla Khan* is _____ ?' — [a verse by Coleridge](#)
- 3722 _____ is the school of literary writings is a medical theory ? — [Comedy of Humours](#)
- 3723 Who is called the Bird of Avon ? — [William Shakespeare](#)
- 3724 In Ralph Ellison's *Invisible Man*, living underground is symbolic of _____ ?' — [The narrator's invisibility to society.'](#)
- 3725 Which one of the following poets was appointed Poet Laureate in the year 1813 ? — [Southey](#)
- 3726 *Macbeth* is a _____ ? — [play](#)
- 3727 One of the functions of protest poetry was to _____ ? — [Encourage societies strive for equality for all.'](#)
- 3728 Who is the author of the novel *Passing* ? — [Nella Larsen.](#)
- 3729 Who is the author of *Animal Farm* ? — [George Orwell](#)

3730	According to Larry Neal, the primary goal of the Black Arts Movement is _____?' — To speak to the spiritual and cultural needs of African Americans.'
3731	The mask in Paul Laurence Dunbar's poem, 'We Wear the Mask,' represents _____?' — The persona that the characters show the world.'
3732	Who propounds the touchstone method? — Arnold
3733	Who wrote the fantasy novel 'The Lord of the Rings'? — J. R. R. Tolkien
3734	In Memoriam is _____?' — an elegy
3735	On which novel, the Sherlock Holmes character was first appeared? — A Study in Scarlet
3736	Martin Luther King, Jr.'s 'Letter from Birmingham Jail,' King advocates _____?' — Disobeying unjust laws.
3737	'The Conduct of the Allies' is a famous work of _____?' — Jonathan Swift
3738	Which of the following writers would be an appropriate subject for a class on 'The Literature of the British Empire'? — Any of these
3739	A poem mourning someone's death is called _____?' — Elegy
3740	Famous Irish poet and dramatist is _____?' — L. Tolstoy
3741	William Blake's 'Songs of counterbalance his Songs of Experience'? — Innocence
3742	The importance of 'Freedom's Journal' was _____?' — It was the first African American newspaper.'
3743	Which of the following is a Japanese poetic form? — Tanka
3744	The importance of Lucy Terry's 'Bars Fight' is _____?' — The poem is the first-known writing of an African American.
3745	The 18th century work 'Tom Jones' was written by whom? — Henry Fielding
3746	By sublimity Longinus means a certain distinction and excellence in _____?' — Composition
3747	Who is the author of 'For Whom the Bell Tolls'? — Ernest Hemingway
3748	Thomas Chatterton was _____ years old when he dies. — 17
3749	Jane Austen is the writer of _____?' — Emma
3750	The Age of Chaucer ranges from _____?' — 1340-1400
3751	Who said 'Cowards die many times before their death'? — Shakespeare
3752	This work was written before the other three choices? — Bede's An Ecclesiastical History of the English People
3753	What the term 'Blank Verse' refers _____?' — having no rhyming end
3754	From 1st January 2007, how many digits contains in ISBN (International Standard Book Number)?' — 13
3755	Who is the author of 'Around the World in Eighty Days'? — Jules Verne
3756	Why was the drop of blood rule developed? — To keep the slave offspring of White slave owners from inheriting.
3757	In Jean Toomer's 'Her Lips Are Copper Wires,' a kiss is compared to _____?' — Electricity.'
3758	Which word comes from a Greek expression meaning 'goat-song'? — Tragedy
3759	In Chapter XV of William Wells Brown's 'Clotel,' what characteristic of the sentimental novel is evident? — A and B
3760	Who was deposed from the English throne in the 'Glorious, or Bloodless, Revolution' in 1688? — James II
3761	'The Crown of Wild Olive,' is written by _____?' — Ruskin
3762	In Chapter 11 of 'The Autobiography of Malcolm X,' how does Malcolm X survive prison? — Getting an education.'
3763	'Paradise Lost' was written by _____?' — John Milton

- 3764 Who is the Writer of The White Tiger ? — [Arobinda Adigha](#)
- 3765 What do you mean by Phonetics ? — [study of speech sounds](#)
- 3766 Slave owners resisted abolition for what reason ? — [B and C.'](#)
- 3767 Beauty is truth, truth is beauty is stated by _____ ?' — [Keats](#)
- 3768 Jane Austen"s other writings are _____ ?' — [All of these](#)
- 3769 Blow, blow thou winter wind Thou art not so unkind."-Example of ? — [Couplet](#)
- 3770 Which one is the world's longest running play _____ ? — [The Mousetrap](#)
- 3771 Paradise Lost was written by _____ ? — [Milton](#)
- 3772 Hyperion is a/an poem _____ ?' — [Lyric](#)
- 3773 Tom Jones by Henry Fielding was first published in _____ ? — [the first half of 18th century](#)
- 3774 The system of communication within a community.' — [Langue](#)
- 3775 Which of the following literary sub periods does NOT fall under the Neoclassical Period ? — [Jacobean Age](#)
- 3776 Alice Walker"s story, Everyday Use," includes which Womanist concern ? — [The negative consequences of feminism on the African American family.](#)
- 3777 Yahoo's according to Gulliver were _____ ? — [European](#)
- 3778 Which of the following statements about slavery is true ? — [Most slave children lived in two family homes.'](#)
- 3779 The Merchant of Venice Written by Shakespeare is _____ ? — [a drama](#)
- 3780 Of Human Bondage is written by _____ ?' — [Somerset Maugham](#)
- 3781 The Rape of the Lock is a _____ ? — [Parody](#)
- 3782 Who of the following is a playwright ? — [G.B. Shaw](#)
- 3783 Which one of the following is a comedy ? — [All's Well that Ends Well](#)
- 3784 Exiles is a _____ ?' — [Play](#)
- 3785 Why does Dee want the quilt in Alice Walker"s Everyday Use ? — [She wants to display it for her friends to see.'](#)
- 3786 Who derided Hazlitt as one of the members of the Cockney School of Poetry ? — [Lockhart](#)
- 3787 Paradise Lost and Paradise Regained are written by _____ ? — [John Milton](#)
- 3788 What do you mean by Stanza ? — [a subdivision of a poem](#)
- 3789 Hero and Hero worship was written by _____ ? — [Carlyle](#)
- 3790 Murder in the Cathedral is a play written by _____ ?' — [T.S. Eliot](#)
- 3791 Who is the first great modernist of English Literature ? — [Cynewulf](#)
- 3792 Uncle Julius is a character developed by _____ ? — [Charles Chesnutt](#)
- 3793 The tragic mulatto myth _____ ?' — [Led to novels of passing.'](#)
- 3794 Who is the author of the famous book The Judgment is _____ ?' — [Kuldip Nayer](#)
- 3795 Heard Melodies are sweet but those unheard are sweeter is a line from _____ ?' — [Ode on a Grecian Urn](#)
- 3796 The Rainbow is a novel written by _____ ? — [D.H. Lawrence](#)
- 3797 What does the term passing mean ? — [The ability of an African American to live as a White person.](#)
- 3798 Essays of Elia was written by _____ ? — [Charles Lamb](#)
- 3799 The first play of Ben Johnson is _____ ? — [Every Man in His Humour](#)

3800	Who is the writer of Harold ? — A. Lord Tennyson
3801	Who wrote the book Lord Jim: A Tale ? — Joseph Conrad
3802	James Joyce's narrative technique is known as _____ ? — stream of consciousness
3803	"I count religion but a childish toy is a line from Marlowe's play _____ ? — The Jew of Malta
3804	What is Quinzaine ? — a fifteen line stanza
3805	The most important tenet of the Black Arts Movements is _____ ? — African American images should inspire African Americans.'
3806	Who is the author of The Rape of Bangladesh ? — Anthony Mascarenhas
3807	The narrator of Langston Hughes's Weary Blues is describing _____ ? — Blues being played in a Harlem bar.'
3808	What do you mean by Quatrain ? — a stanza of four lines
3809	Sweet are the uses of adversity was stated by _____ ? — Shakespeare
3810	Tradition and Individual Talent is a critical essay by _____ ?' — T. S. Eliot
3811	Which book wins the 2013 Man Booker Prize _____ ?' — The Luminaries
3812	What do you mean by Diction ? — choice of words for writing
3813	Intense emotion coupled with an intense display of imagery are characteristics of age _____ ?' — Romantic
3814	In his poetry Tennyson is _____ ?' — The representative poet of Victorian Age
3815	Who is contemporary of William Shakespeare ? — Christopher Marlowe
3816	Famous romantic poets were _____ ?' — Six
3817	The term Implicature might refer to _____ ?' — Conversational structure
3818	Who is the author of Man and Superman ? — George Bernard Shaw
3819	In writing Beloved, Toni Morrison drew on what for inspiration ? — Slave narratives.
3820	W.E.B. Du Bois accuses Booker T. Washington of being _____ ?' — An accomodationist.'
3821	What do you mean by Burlesque ? — a satiric caricature of the characters
3822	The kind Claudius was killed by _____ ? — Hamlet
3823	Who introduced the character of the tragic mulatto ? — Lydia Maria Child
3824	A poem of fourteen lines is called _____ ? — Sonnet
3825	Who wrote the poem Solitary Reaper ? — William Wordsworth
3826	Some critics argue that the use of dialect by such authors as Paul Laurence Dunbar and Charles Chesnutt did all of the following except _____ ?' — Showed that African Americans couldn't speak properly.
3827	Would you tell Sordelo (Browning) as a _____ ?' — Dramatic Lyrics
3828	Who was the first to use blank verse ? — Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey
3829	The First Poet Laureate in English Literature was _____ ? — John Dryden
3830	Ode on a Grecian Urn Who is the poet of the poem ? — Keats
3831	Who accuses Arnold of high pamphleteering ?" — F. R. Leavis
3832	Which of the following works was written before the all-important Battle of Hastings? — Beowulf
3833	Satanic Verses is written by _____ ? — Salman Rushdie
3834	The Essays of Elia was first published in book form in _____ ?' — 1823

- 3835 The importance of Lucy Terry's Bars Flight is _____? — [The fact that the poem is the most accurate account of the 1742 Indian-White engagement in Deerfield, Massachusetts.'](#)
- 3836 What is Parable ? — [an allegorical story usually containing](#)
- 3837 Who wrote The Colossus in 1960? — [Sylvia Plath](#)
- 3838 The beginning of the renaissance may be traced to the city _____? — [Florence](#)
- 3839 Which of the following is considered the first great work in world literature _____? — [Epic of Gilgamesh](#)
- 3840 The Excursion was written by _____? — [None of these](#)
- 3841 Yeats was _____?' — [Both](#)
- 3842 Which of the following is illustrative of Ruskin's interest in social economy ? — [Unto this Last](#)
- 3843 Adela is a character from _____?' — [A Passage to India](#)
- 3844 W.E.B. Du Bois argued that a liberal arts college education was needed for _____?' — [The Talented Tenth."](#)

SECTION: ENGLISH GRAMMAR & VOCABULARY (504 ONE-LINERS)

- 3845 Which country launched its first operational earth observation satellite Taifa-1?' — [Kenya](#)
- 3846 The Government should care _____ the victims of the recent floods. — [For](#)
- 3847 Choose the correct antonym of ruthless: — [Merciful](#)
- 3848 Antonym of CONFABULATION is: _____? — [Verification](#)
- 3849 Despite his illness, Inzamam was _____ in winning his team. — [Instrumental](#)
- 3850 A large number of ammunition, weapons and explosives _____ recovered from the terrorists on Sunday. — [Was](#)
- 3851 Antonym of parsimony is _____?' — [generosity](#)
- 3852 Synonym of negligent is _____?' — [careless](#)
- 3853 Genuine : Authentic : : Mirage : _____?' — [Illusion](#)
- 3854 What is the correct antonym of the word VELLEITY ? — [Disinclination](#)
- 3855 Can you repair _____ compter in Liam's office? It's not working.' — [an](#)
- 3856 Bring forward means?' — [Produce](#)
- 3857 Which of the following is a synonym for corrode? — [Decay](#)
- 3858 Synonyme of Garbage is _____?' — [Trash](#)
- 3859 A lion does not eat grass, however hungry he may be. — [Grass is not eaten by a lion, however hungry he may be.](#)
- 3860 To give the devil his due means: _____.-? — [Admit good qualities of someone you do not like](#)
- 3861 A person who is indifferent to pains and pleasure of life: — [Stoic](#)
- 3862 Mother said, Where are you going? " — [Mother asked where I was going.'](#)
- 3863 To put your foot in your mouth, means:' — [Say something unnecessary and](#)
- 3864 A bag of bones means: _____? — [an extremely thin person.](#)
- 3865 Idiom, Meat and potatoes, means: _____? — [Important and basic parts of something](#)
- 3866 The Pros and Cons means:' — [Good and evil](#)
- 3867 Synonym of MACADAMIZED is: _____? — [Paved](#)
- 3868 Which of the following is a synonym for square up? — [Confront](#)

- 3869 Which of the following is a synonym for riven by? — [Split by](#)
- 3870 Our group will be _____ by your group at next intersection but the goal of both groups will remain same. — [joined](#)
- 3871 He is very careful. He _____ his children to drive his car in rush hour traffic.' — [allow](#)
- 3872 Antonym of RHUBARB is: _____? — [Harmony](#)
- 3873 What is the nearest meaning of the following idiom: Spring a tap? — [Trick someone into doing or saying something](#)
- 3874 My father said to me, " You must work hard. — [My father said to me that I had to work hard](#)
- 3875 What does the idiom to call a spade a spade mean? — [To speak bluntly and truthfully](#)
- 3876 Although officials claimed that it's hull was _____, the Titanic sank after hitting an iceberg.' — [Impenetrable](#)
- 3877 Synonym of Ratify is _____?' — [Approve](#)
- 3878 Choose the appropriate meaning of the idioms from the choices given. To keep the pot boiling.' — [To maintain interest](#)
- 3879 Vent one's spleen means:' — [Express one's anger](#)
- 3880 All hat and no cattle, means:' — [All talk but no action](#)
- 3881 She was sitting _____ her mother. — [Beside](#)
- 3882 What is an antonym of the word Profusion?' — [Scarcity](#)
- 3883 What is the Synonym of word Winnow ? — [Sift](#)
- 3884 Synonym of LEVITATE is: _____? — [Float](#)
- 3885 Do not Jeer _____ poor — [at](#)
- 3886 "A happy go lucky fellow means:' — [A care free and vivacious person](#)
- 3887 Antonym of philistine is _____? — [Intellectual](#)
- 3888 He is blind _____ one eye.' — [in](#)
- 3889 A person who is unable to pay his debts is called _____.' — [Insolvent](#)
- 3890 A person who wants to destroy all government and orders: — [Anarchist](#)
- 3891 I eat mangoes.' — [Mangoes are eaten by me.](#)
- 3892 Idiom hold the ring means:' — [Monitor a dispute without becoming involved in it](#)
- 3893 What is the synonym of Anxiety?' — [worried](#)
- 3894 I am glad _____ your success.' — [for](#)
- 3895 Synonym of Infuriate is : _____?' — [Enrage](#)
- 3896 What is a word similar to scarcely? — [barely](#)
- 3897 Qureshi accuses prosecution of dilly-dallying. Here the word dilly-dallying means:' — [Wasting time by being indecisive](#)
- 3898 Synonym of Bashful is _____? — [Easily embarrassed](#)
- 3899 Antonym of KILTER is: _____? — [Out-of-sync](#)
- 3900 Antonym of felicitous is _____?' — [inopportune](#)
- 3901 Synonym of Quarry is _____?' — [Prey](#)
- 3902 Be under the scanner means: _____? — [All of Above](#)
- 3903 Sell someone down the river means:' — [Betray someone for personal profit or advantage](#)
- 3904 Choose the correctly written spelling from the following options?' — [Recrudescence](#)
- 3905 What is the nearest meaning of the following idiom: Brave the elements? — [Endure harsh weather conditions](#)

3906	Take the wind out of someone's sails means:' — To make someone feel less confident
3907	Are we _____ to leave on vacation? — all ready
3908	The planes flew in formation _____ the fields. — Over
3909	Please, stop _____ so many mistakes. — Making
3910	The term Aqua means _____?' — Water
3911	Everyone who works in this department uses _____ computer. — an
3912	The idiom Kick the bucket means?' — To die
3913	What does mean by idiom To kill a mockingbird? — Destroy one's innocence
3914	Synonym of FINAGLE is: _____? — Wheedle
3915	Nafeesa is afraid _____ spiders? — of
3916	Idiom "A blessing in disguise means: _____? — a misfortune that results in something good.
3917	A lengthy and aggressive speech addressed to a large assembly. — Harangue
3918	A rumor that the corporation was close to the _____ caused panic among it"s creditors and stockholders. — Bankruptcy
3919	We suffered _____ your neglect.' — From
3920	We gave _____ a meal. — the visitors
3921	Change the voice Set the thief to catch the thief. — Let the thief be set to catch the thief
3922	Which spelling is correct?' — Millennium
3923	Choose the synonym of Grief ? — Sorrow
3924	_____ me, I would be happy to dedicate a few extra hours for the humanitarian cause.' — As for
3925	Which form of verb is usually used in Passive Sentences? — Third Form
3926	The shopkeeper sells sweets made _____ pure milk. — from
3927	Ahmed was true to his _____ when he saved the child's life in the accident but asked for money as a favor from the child's parents.' — character
3928	Be quids in, means:' — To be making a profit
3929	Everyone run _____ the thief.' — After
3930	The meat of calf is called _____?' — Veal
3931	Antonym of MELANCHOLY is _____?' — joy
3932	My father was so poor _____?' — That he could not buy us food
3933	Synonym of Notorious is _____?' — Flagrant
3934	Antonym of PERSPICACITY is: _____? — Naivety
3935	What does the idiom to bury the hatchet mean? — To end a conflict and make peace
3936	Synonym of AMANUENSIS is: _____? — Scribe
3937	The Alphabets others then (a e i o u) are called _____? — Consonants
3938	I have claim _____ you.' — On
3939	Identify the correct spelling: — Commission
3940	He died _____ fever.' — Of
3941	Idiom "A bird"s eye view means:' — A view from a high or elevated position.

- 3942 The idiom donkey"s year means _____ ?' — [Very long period](#)
- 3943 Antonym of ENTICE is _____ ?' — [repel](#)
- 3944 Fast : Hunger :: Race : _____ ?' — [Fatigue](#)
- 3945 He is looking forward to _____ his bro.' — [seeing](#)
- 3946 Synonym of CROMULENT is: _____ ? — [Acceptable](#)
- 3947 Synonym of predict is _____ ? — [foretell](#)
- 3948 Alice is _____ at the flowers in the garden. — [Looking](#)
- 3949 The traveler enquired to the farmer if he could tell him the way to the nearest inn.' — [The traveler said to the farmer, Can you tell me the way to the nearest inn?"](#)
- 3950 Synonym of Dank is _____ ? — [Damp](#)
- 3951 The Phrase Clouds on the horizon means:' — [Problems](#)
- 3952 He opened a current account _____ the bank last week. — [at](#)
- 3953 They are enjoying swimming. What is " swimming " according to grammar?' — [Noun](#)
- 3954 In their first debate, Kamala gets under Trump's skin. Here get under someone's skin means:' — [Irritate or upset someone](#)
- 3955 Tick the correct spelling of the given word in options.' — [Condescend](#)
- 3956 What does the word indictment signify?' — [Formal accusation](#)
- 3957 The idiom a hard nut to crack means:' — [A difficult problem](#)
- 3958 In for a penny, in for a pound, means:' — [Used to say: finish a project once started at any cost](#)
- 3959 Which of the following is a synonym for swathe of? — [Strip of](#)
- 3960 Antonym of BLUSTER is: _____ ? — [Meekness](#)
- 3961 What is the nearest meaning of the following idiom: Hold sway? — [Have control or influence](#)
- 3962 What is the one-word substitution for the term galling? — [Infuriating](#)
- 3963 Synonym of Gaol is _____ ?' — [Quod](#)
- 3964 To keep your nose clean, means:' — [Avoid getting into trouble](#)
- 3965 Change the voice : You will be acknowledge by the Government. — [Government will acknowledge you](#)
- 3966 A disease that causes death:' — [Fatal](#)
- 3967 Make sheep's eyes at means: _____ ?' — [look at \(someone\) in a foolishly amorous way](#)
- 3968 Always try to be polite _____ others. — [to](#)
- 3969 Synonym of CAPRICIOUS is _____ ?' — [impulsive](#)
- 3970 Idiomatic phrase "a month of Sundays means: _____ ?' — [a long time](#)
- 3971 Women like men to flatter them? — [Women like to be flattered by men](#)
- 3972 Synonym of cryptic is _____ . — [obscure](#)
- 3973 Idiom To carry weight means: _____ ? — [to have trouble or grief](#)
- 3974 Idiom "A beast of burden means : — [a person or animal used for carrying heavy loads or does hard work.](#)
- 3975 Idiom "A blind alley " means: _____ ? — [a difficult situation with no solution or escape](#)
- 3976 What is the nearest meaning of the phrase hell to pay? — [Severe consequences or trouble](#)
- 3977 Which of the following is a synonym for breakneck? — [Rapid](#)

- 3978 To pull socks up means?' — [Make an effort to improve work](#)
- 3979 Idiom "A black sheep means: _____ ? — [person with bad reputation.](#)
- 3980 Take the book _____ the table.' — [Off](#)
- 3981 Give cold shoulder means _____ ?' — [To ignore](#)
- 3982 Synonym of Abasement is _____ ? — [humiliation](#)
- 3983 Synonym of PROPINQUITY is: _____ ? — [Closeness](#)
- 3984 Antonym of DILETTANTE is: _____ ? — [Connoisseur](#)
- 3985 Paint the town red, means:' — [Go out and enjoy oneself](#)
- 3986 Synonym of abhor?' — [hate](#)
- 3987 My room is infested _____ insects.' — [With](#)
- 3988 Antonym of CORUSCATING is: _____ ? — [Mundane](#)
- 3989 Synonym of sacrosanct is _____ ? — [sacred](#)
- 3990 Synonym of Unsullied is _____ ? — [Not spoiled](#)
- 3991 Synonym of the word FRABJOUS is: _____ ? — [Wonderful](#)
- 3992 Till the cows come home, means:' — [For a very long time](#)
- 3993 Synonym of ACCUBATION is: _____ ? — [Reclining](#)
- 3994 Synonym of Decade is _____ ? — [Years](#)
- 3995 He tends to _____ to any suggestion I make in meetings. — [differ](#)
- 3996 Synonym of SIBYLLINE is: _____ ? — [Enigmatic](#)
- 3997 What is the phrasal meaning of carry-on? — [To continue doing something](#)
- 3998 The U.N.O is the forlorn hope for world peace . Forlorn hope means: _____ ?' — [Desperate enterprise](#)
- 3999 Samra is good _____ mathematics.' — [At](#)
- 4000 What is the most opposite from the word foe? — [Friend](#)
- 4001 There is no use _____ going there at this time. — [in](#)
- 4002 Cast pearls before swine means:' — [Offer something valuable to someone who does not know its value](#)
- 4003 SCIENTIST : LABORATORY ::' — [Teacher : Classroom](#)
- 4004 A picture in water color on wall: — [Fresco](#)
- 4005 synonym of word Luscious: — [Succulent](#)
- 4006 American sabre-rattling is unlikely to bring calm to a Middle East that is ready to explode. Here sabre-rattling word means:' — [Threat of military force](#)
- 4007 Idiom of "A pipe dream is _____ ? — [Unattainable dream](#)
- 4008 Maria forced herself to eat every piece on her plate; although she found the food practically _____ ?' — [Inedible](#)
- 4009 Call on means _____ ? — [Play a visit to someone](#)
- 4010 The new TV series from the West Wing team is ready to roll. Here idiom ready to roll means:' — [Going to start soon](#)
- 4011 What is the nearest meaning of the phrase bandy something around? — [To discuss something casually or exchange ideas informally](#)
- 4012 Choose the correct meaning of the idiom: "A Dark Horse. — [An Unexpected winner](#)

- 4013 He had dared to challenge the views of an august body of imperial historians. here august word means:' — [Worthy of respect](#)
- 4014 Idiom "A bed of roses means:' — [comfortable.](#)
- 4015 Synonym of " inane " is _____. — [senseless](#)
- 4016 Synonym of reverie is _____? — [Daydream](#)
- 4017 Write the synonym of admonish? — [counsel](#)
- 4018 Synonym of Notwithstanding is _____?' — [in spite of](#)
- 4019 The phrase/ idiom As right as rain means:' — [Something is perfect](#)
- 4020 The Collins Dictionary"s word of the year for 2022 is: _____? — [permacrisis](#)
- 4021 He is ill _____ fever?' — [with](#)
- 4022 Person living in a certain place?' — [Domicile](#)
- 4023 Burn the midnight oil means:' — [Work late into the night](#)
- 4024 Synonym of jovial is _____? — [Merry](#)
- 4025 Idiom "A bag of bones means — [an extremely thin person.](#)
- 4026 Chevon is the meat of _____? — [Goat](#)
- 4027 A doctor who treats children is called _____. — [Pediatrician](#)
- 4028 Antonym of malodorous is _____?' — [fragrant](#)
- 4029 Idiom "A bed of thorns means:' — [a difficult thing.](#)
- 4030 In toto means: _____? — [As a total or whole](#)
- 4031 The cheque is ____ Habib Bank. Use suitable Preposition.' — [on](#)
- 4032 The Phrase/ idiom Elephant in the room means:' — [A major issue](#)
- 4033 He says, " They will hurt you. — [He said to me that they would hurt me.](#)
- 4034 Idiom "A big gun means:' — [a big important person.](#)
- 4035 He said to the hotel receptionist, Can you tell me the tariff of rooms?' — [He asked the hotel receptionist if he could tell him the tariff of rooms.'](#)
- 4036 What is the nearest meaning of the word protracted? — [Lengthy or prolonged](#)
- 4037 But with the US and UK egging on the Israelis, instead of reining in their rabid ally, it is difficult to foresee a negotiated denouement of this dangerous conflict. Here phrase egging on means:' — [Strongly encourage](#)
- 4038 The Romans _____ to Britain in 54 BC. — [Came](#)
- 4039 The Phrase/ idiom See eye to eye means:' — [Have a same opinion](#)
- 4040 Antonym of BAROQUE is: _____? — [Minimalist](#)
- 4041 Choose the correct spelling from the followings? — [Cemetery](#)
- 4042 Wake up and smell the coffee, means:' — [Realize the truth and facts](#)
- 4043 Select the word which is spelled correctly?' — [Benefited](#)
- 4044 Detect analogy : Cap : Turban : Hat — [Headgear](#)
- 4045 Idiom cook the books means: _____?' — [Alter facts or figures dishonestly or illegally](#)
- 4046 Stocks eke out gains amid growing political noise. Here eke out means?' — [Obtain something only with difficulty](#)
- 4047 Choose the correct spellings.' — [Colloquial](#)

4048	idiom of Smell A Rat ? — To suspect that something is wrong
4049	They have a(n) _____ on the top prize in the competition.' — edge
4050	He is _____ home. — at
4051	Antonym of EXPAND is _____ ?' — Condense
4052	The boy fell _____ the pond yesterday.' — in
4053	In the test, we will _____ your work and then give you detailed feedback. — assess
4054	I _____ to Islamabad with some friends last night.' — went
4055	Synonym of supervene is _____ ?' — follow
4056	Muslim alchemists tried to attain wealth by _____ copper and other base metals into gold. — Transforming
4057	Synonym of Mutable is _____ ? — Changeable
4058	Without further ado means: _____ ?' — With no more delay
4059	Idiom "A bird of passage means: _____ ? — a migratory bird.
4060	He will not turn _____ my respect — down
4061	For this act of indifference he will be taken to task by the authority; here taken to task means:' — Get an official reprimand
4062	A person living permanently in a certain place.' — Domicile
4063	What is the antonym of Anguish?' — Delight
4064	She is working _____ midnight. — In
4065	What is the meaning of the idiom Spill the beans? — To reveal a secret
4066	Just good enough means?' — Good for Circumstances
4067	synonym of " Zest is _____ ?' — enthusiasm
4068	I can't even think _____ travelling _____ public bus.' — of, by
4069	Penny wise and pound foolish — Careful about small amounts but careless about large amounts
4070	Honey : Bee ::' — Sonnet : Poet
4071	Synonym of Feral is _____ ? — Wild
4072	Synonym of Abortive is _____ ?' — Unsuccessful
4073	Antonym of mendacious is _____ ? — veracious
4074	Antonym of CAVEAT is: _____ ? — Assurance
4075	Antonym of heartfelt is _____ ?' — Insincere
4076	The idiomatic phrase "a month of Sundays means — A long time
4077	Keep a tight rein on, means:' — Exercise strict control over
4078	He is fond _____ Mangoes.' — Of
4079	A person who loves mountain: — Orophile
4080	What is the meaning of the word obfuscate? — To confuse
4081	Antonym of fallacious is _____ ?' — truthful
4082	Be pushing up the daisies, means:' — To be dead
4083	Choose the correct spelling of the following word? — Auxiliary
4084	Antonym of Laborious is _____ ? — Lazy

- 4085 Choose synonym of Fear? — [Horror](#)
- 4086 The bead of _____ is called mutton? — [Sheep](#)
- 4087 Synonym of DESIDERIUM is: _____? — [Craving](#)
- 4088 He is _____ doctor. — [a](#)
- 4089 What is the synonym of Placate?' — [Pacify](#)
- 4090 _____ Parrot of Pakistan is beautiful? — [The](#)
- 4091 Take something with a pinch of salt, means:' — [Without wholly believing](#)
- 4092 The prison has succeeded in reducing recidivism. The word recidivism word means:' — [All of These](#)
- 4093 Follow hot on the heels of, means:' — [Happen very soon](#)
- 4094 What is the similar meaning of Seminal?' — [Influential](#)
- 4095 There was a whiff of consensus on the proposed constitutional amendments during talks between the government and opposition. Here whiff of means:' — [A slight sign of something](#)
- 4096 What does mean of Lotus-eater? — [A person full of laziness](#)
- 4097 Antonym of Sacrilegious is _____? — [Pious](#)
- 4098 What is the nearest meaning of the word wryly? — [Sarcastically](#)
- 4099 A black and white cow _____ grazing in the field.' — [is](#)
- 4100 I am satisfied _____ his performance.' — [With](#)
- 4101 What is the antonym of Generous? — [Stingy](#)
- 4102 Antonym of VELLEITY is: _____? — [Passion](#)
- 4103 One who praise oneself is called _____? — [Narcissist](#)
- 4104 Choose the correct spelling from the following?' — [Etiquette](#)
- 4105 Many species of insects were wiped _____ when the jungle was cleared.' — [Out](#)
- 4106 Choose Correct Spelling? — [Suicide](#)
- 4107 Antonym of Wrath is _____? — [Delight](#)
- 4108 Antonym of ARTIFICIAL is _____? — [Natural](#)
- 4109 She is awaiting _____ result. — [the](#)
- 4110 Synonym of Garish is: _____?' — [Gaudy](#)
- 4111 The river flows _____ the bridge. — [Under](#)
- 4112 What word from the following is the most opposite from word Stringent? — [Lenient](#)
- 4113 Synonym of Sumptuous is _____?' — [luxurious](#)
- 4114 Water under the bridge means:' — [Something that happened in the past and cannot now be changed](#)
- 4115 Antonym of lugubrious is _____? — [Cheerful](#)
- 4116 I'm sure to profit _____ his lecture.' — [From](#)
- 4117 What is the one-word substitution for Incapable of being Seized — [Impregnable](#)
- 4118 What is the meaning of gloss?' — [Brightness](#)
- 4119 The available information amounts to very little in toto. Here in toto is? — [Adverb](#)
- 4120 Animals having two feet: — [Biped](#)

- 4121 He is walking _____ road. — [On](#)
- 4122 What does the idiom have an axe to grind mean? — [To have a personal interest or grievance](#)
- 4123 What is the nearest meaning of the word scathing? — [Severe or harsh](#)
- 4124 which only one word is correctly spelt — [promiscuous](#)
- 4125 The government should not spend money on helping lame ducks. Here lame ducks means:' — [Unsuccessful](#)
- 4126 It is your duty to make tea at eleven O'clock.' — [You are supposed to make tea at eleven O'clock.'](#)
- 4127 Synonym of Acute is _____ ?' — [Extremely severe](#)
- 4128 Xenzia is the synonym of _____ ? — [Reserved](#)
- 4129 What does the idiom to bear the brunt of mean? — [To take on the main force or impact of something](#)
- 4130 Antonym of CAPRICIOUS is _____ ?' — [predictable](#)
- 4131 _____ makes the mare go. — [Money](#)
- 4132 He left you in the _____ when you needed him most. — [lurch](#)
- 4133 He met a man who lived in USA last year. What is " who " according to grammar here? — [Relative Pronoun](#)
- 4134 Synonym of antediluvian is _____ ? — [antiquated](#)
- 4135 The one-word substitution for The breaking of an image is: — [Iconoclasm](#)
- 4136 Antonym of effluvium is _____ ?' — [fragrance](#)
- 4137 choose the correct meaning of the idiom: " To plough the sand. — [To work in vain](#)
- 4138 Take a dim view of, means:' — [Disapprove and criticize](#)
- 4139 Mr. Jamal asked him a question. — [He was asked a question by Mr. Jamal.'](#)
- 4140 Choose the antonym of Birth?' — [All of the above](#)
- 4141 What is the meaning of the phrase cry over split milk? — [When you complain about a loss from the past](#)
- 4142 This chair is made _____ wood. — [of](#)
- 4143 Which of these is not an article? — [An](#)
- 4144 A is used before a vowel sounding like a consonant. — [True](#)
- 4145 What are a, an and the collectively called? — [Indefinite articles](#)
- 4146 Fill in the blank with article : — [A](#)
- 4147 Which if these belong to indefinite articles? — [A](#)
- 4148 Which of these belong to definite articles? — [A and the](#)
- 4149 The indefinite article is used when a singular noun is meant to represent a whole class. — [True](#)
- 4150 Fill in the blank : Bismillah Khan plays _____ shehnai with great skill. — [a](#)
- 4151 Correct the incorrect statement : — [How gentle a person Mr. Bhatia is!](#)
- 4152 Fill in the blank : Neha has left for ____ United States of America. — [a](#)
- 4153 Articles are usually omitted before proper nouns. — [True](#)
- 4154 In which of these cases, the article is not omitted? — [Before names of materials](#)
- 4155 What does the word in bold letters refer to? — [Hardly](#)
- 4156 Choose the correct statement. — [Her brother is an engineer.](#)
- 4157 When we mention someone or something for the first time, we use the. — [True](#)

- 4158 Correct the statement : — [Family is the unit of society.](#)
- 4159 Fill in the blank : He is ___ honest lawyer. — [a](#)
- 4160 Little as an adverb can't be used with which one of these? — [Verbs](#)
- 4161 Find the correct statement. — [Sun rises in the east.](#)
- 4162 Fill in the blanks : ___ more you concentrate, ___ better you become. — [the, a](#)
- 4163 A preposition is placed before which of these? — [Noun](#)
- 4164 The noun or pronoun which is used with a preposition is called its object. — [True](#)
- 4165 In which of these cases, the preposition is always placed at the end? — [Relative pronoun](#)
- 4166 Which of these is not a simple preposition? — [From](#)
- 4167 Phrase prepositions are group of words used with the force of single preposition. — [True](#)
- 4168 Fill in the blank: He acted _____ my instructions. — [agreeable to](#)
- 4169 Which of these is a participial? — [Underneath](#)
- 4170 Fill in the blank: We walked ___ the river and back. — [till](#)
- 4171 Fill in with appropriate preposition : I have not seen the television _____ yesterday. — [from](#)
- 4172 Which of these relations is not indicated by prepositions? — [Place](#)
- 4173 Which of the options draws a relation between the preposition and manner? — [Fought among themselves](#)
- 4174 In the phrase, love for humanity, the preposition is related to possession. — [True](#)
- 4175 Fill in the blank: He lives ___ Bezonbagh ___ Nagpur. — [in, at](#)
- 4176 Fill in: The cat sprang ___ me. — [on](#)
- 4177 Choose the correct statement: — [She walked till the end of the road.](#)
- 4178 Fill in the blank: The factory began production _____ 22nd July. — [since](#)
- 4179 Correct the incorrect statement: — [I've got nobody to talk to.](#)
- 4180 'She compared me with her friend'- the statement is correct. — [True](#)
- 4181 Which of these nouns takes the preposition for after it? — [Alliance](#)
- 4182 Descent takes the preposition from after it. — [True](#)
- 4183 Which of these adjectives takes the preposition with after it? — [Accused](#)
- 4184 Which of these verbs takes the preposition for after it? — [Beware](#)
- 4185 Which of these is not a preposition of time and date? — [At](#)
- 4186 The preposition from also denotes time. — [True](#)
- 4187 Fill in the blank: Aahna didn't reach her class _____ noon. — [by](#)
- 4188 Fill in the blank: The boy ___ brown hair stole my book. — [in](#)
- 4189 Which of these words is not used in the bare infinitive? — [to](#)
- 4190 To which infinitive does the following phrase belong? — [Perfect infinitive](#)
- 4191 Normally, no words are used between to and the verb. The only exception is the split infinitive. — [True](#)
- 4192 After which of these nouns, an infinitive can't be used? — [Failure](#)
- 4193 The infinitive can also be used with too/enough after certain adjective and adverbs. — [True](#)
- 4194 Fill in the blank with bare infinitive: — [to move](#)

- 4195 For which of these cases do but/except not take the bare infinitive? — [do + anything](#)
- 4196 In which of these cases, the continuous infinitive is not used? — [After auxiliary verbs](#)
- 4197 Which of these forms represent the perfect infinitive continuous? — [to + have + past participle](#)
- 4198 When the positive ends in y, preceded by a consonant, the y is changed into i before adding er and est. — [True](#)
- 4199 The comparative in er is used when we compare two qualities in the same person or thing. — [True](#)
- 4200 What is the positive of most (quantity)? — [many](#)
- 4201 What is the comparative of far (physical distance)? — [Farther](#)
- 4202 What is the superlative of late (with respect to time)? — [Later](#)
- 4203 Fill in the blank : — [elder](#)
- 4204 A conjunction is a word which merely joins together sentences and words. — [True](#)
- 4205 Coordinating clauses are clauses of _____ rank. — [equal](#)
- 4206 Which of these is not a coordinating conjunction? — [Cumulative](#)
- 4207 Which of these is not a type of subordinating conjunction? — [Result](#)
- 4208 Which of these words is not an example of subordinating conjunction related to time? — [Before](#)
- 4209 Fill in the blank: — [which](#)
- 4210 Full stops must be omitted from abbreviations. — [True](#)
- 4211 No space must be added between abbreviations. — [True](#)
- 4212 Which of these months does not have an abbreviation? — [January](#)
- 4213 What is the abbreviation for October? — [Ocb](#)
- 4214 What is the abbreviation for Thursday? — [Thu](#)
- 4215 Which of these measurements does not have an abbreviation? — [Gram](#)
- 4216 What is the abbreviation of Hectometre? — [hm](#)
- 4217 What is the abbreviation of Centilitre? — [cl](#)
- 4218 What is the expansion of a/c? — [Alternating current](#)
- 4219 What is the abbreviation for Centigrade? — [cg](#)
- 4220 The present infinitive is the base form of a verb. — [True](#)
- 4221 Which of these is used to refer to something that happened before the moment of speaking. — [Present infinitive](#)
- 4222 A modal verb is followed by a bare infinitive. — [True](#)
- 4223 Fill in the blank. — [don't](#)
- 4224 An infinitive clause may begin with a? — [present infinitive](#)
- 4225 In the following sentence, which word is in accusative case? — [person](#)
- 4226 Which of these is used in the following phrase? — [Demonstrative adjectives](#)
- 4227 Verbs are in agreement with their subject only in number. — [True](#)
- 4228 Verb takes a plural form in case of double subject. — [True](#)
- 4229 In case of double subject, when does verb takes plural form? — [When both subjects represent same plan.](#)
- 4230 A team of detectives _____ coming to inspect the crime scene. — [are](#)
- 4231 A letter of application should have the same form as a business letter. — [True](#)

- 4232 Which of these letters are in response to an advertisement? — [Solicited letters](#)
- 4233 Which of these letters of application must include a statement of the writer's age? — [For complain](#)
- 4234 Solicited letters of application are written of one's own accord. — [True](#)
- 4235 Resume is called curriculum vitae in _____ — [India](#)
- 4236 Which of these must not be mentioned in your CV? — [Out of turn promotions](#)
- 4237 Which of these details should not be mentioned in your resume? — [Age](#)
- 4238 Where is the name and address mentioned in a Job- Description CV? — [Top right corner](#)
- 4239 Which of these is not mentioned in a skills profile? — [Career aim](#)
- 4240 Which of these is mentioned in a bio- data? — [Career aim](#)
- 4241 Orders for goods are placed on a seller after his quotation is accepted. — [True](#)
- 4242 While placing an order, the quantity of the goods must be stated. — [True](#)
- 4243 Where is the name of the company placing the order mentioned? — [Top left corner](#)
- 4244 Where is the date mentioned in the letter when an order is placed? — [With the address of the company placing the order](#)
- 4245 Which of these should not be mentioned in a letter while placing an order? — [Date](#)
- 4246 Which of these is mentioned in a letter when an order is placed? — [Age of the owner](#)
- 4247 Where is the leave-taking mentioned in an order letter? — [Top left](#)
- 4248 Which of these is not mentioned in a letter of complaint? — [Problems in the supply of goods](#)
- 4249 Where is the address of the company complaining mentioned? — [Top left corner](#)
- 4250 Where is the leave-taking mentioned in a letter of complaint? — [Top left](#)
- 4251 Which of these is not a part of a proposal? — [First page](#)
- 4252 Which of these does the title and first page not include? — [Brief information of the proposal](#)
- 4253 Main features of the proposal are outlined in an abstract form. — [True](#)
- 4254 Which of these is the most important part of the proposal? — [Title and first page](#)
- 4255 Where is the proforma placed in a proposal? — [After title](#)
- 4256 Which of these is a must for long proposals? — [Proforma](#)
- 4257 Which of these mentions the objectives of the proposal? — [Introduction](#)
- 4258 Which of these parts contains the background information? — [Personnels](#)
- 4259 Which of these is attached at the end of a proposal? — [Infrastructure](#)
- 4260 Which part of a proposal talks about the facilities required? — [Budget estimate](#)
- 4261 Which of these are vital for any organisation? — [Debates](#)
- 4262 Which of these qualities are important in a group discussion? — [Emotional stability](#)
- 4263 In a group discussion, one must communicate with _____ — [Hostility](#)
- 4264 In a group discussion, the discussion must be directed to its logical conclusion. — [True](#)
- 4265 When is the worst time to break into a discussion? — [When everyone is silent](#)
- 4266 A group discussion must advance _____ — [truth](#)
- 4267 Which of these must be avoided in a group discussion? — [Speaking facts](#)
- 4268 In a group discussion, we should be _____ — [assertive](#)

- 4269 A moderator is a monitor of a group discussion. — [True](#)
- 4270 Which of these factors do not enhance listening skills? — [Attention](#)
- 4271 Which of these points need not be mentioned in a notice? — [Name](#)
- 4272 Which of these is the first thing mentioned in a notice? — [Name of the organization](#)
- 4273 Where is the date mentioned in a notice? — [Top left](#)
- 4274 Where is the name and designation of the authority mentioned? — [Top left](#)
- 4275 Which of these details is not mentioned in the main notice? — [Time](#)
- 4276 Where is the date mentioned in a minutes? — [Top left](#)
- 4277 Minutes must be self- sufficient. — [True](#)
- 4278 Which of these details are not mentioned in minutes? — [Venue of the meeting](#)
- 4279 The main points of a meeting must be reduced to writing. — [True](#)
- 4280 Where is the signature of the Secretary mentioned in minutes? — [Top left](#)
- 4281 A technical description is used to describe an object. — [True](#)
- 4282 Which of these is not used in technical writing? — [Equations](#)
- 4283 While writing technical descriptions, the object must be defined first. — [True](#)
- 4284 Which of these is not a step in the technical description of an object? — [Definition of object](#)
- 4285 Telex is known as _____ — [Teleprinter Exchange Service](#)
- 4286 In which step is the general description of the object given? — [Two](#)
- 4287 _____ helps a reader to arrive at a conclusion whether the method of performing is efficient. — [A process](#)
- 4288 Which of these is not a step in the technical description of a process? — [Introduction](#)
- 4289 Which of these is not listed in the introduction of technical description of a process? — [Statement of process](#)
- 4290 In which step are the main steps of a process explained? — [One](#)
- 4291 A written report is more formal than an oral report. — [True](#)
- 4292 Which of these is usually written in a form of a memorandum? — [Informal reports](#)
- 4293 Which of these is not a formal report? — [Informational](#)
- 4294 Into which of these types are formal reports not classified? — [Informational](#)
- 4295 Which of these reports provide information without any evaluation? — [Informational](#)
- 4296 _____ report provides rational findings. — [Informative](#)
- 4297 Interpretative reports are also known as _____ — [recommendation reports](#)
- 4298 Which of these reports are written for recording information? — [Informational](#)
- 4299 Which of these is not mentioned in a progress report? — [Name of project](#)
- 4300 Which of these reports involves the checking of a piece of equipment to see if it's still in working condition? — [Progress report](#)
- 4301 Which of these cannot be a billboard? — [Wall](#)
- 4302 Graphic techniques help to understand _____ — [business reports](#)
- 4303 Graphic aids provide large data in a short place. — [True](#)
- 4304 Which of these can be dependent or independent? — [Tables](#)

- 4305 Which of these does a figure not include? — [Graphs](#)
- 4306 An independent table is complete in itself. — [True](#)
- 4307 What is the first column of a table called? — [Head](#)
- 4308 Which of these is used to give additional information? — [Subhead](#)
- 4309 Which of the following shows a trend of progress over a known period? — [Rectilinear graph](#)
- 4310 Which of these presents data of related units? — [Rectilinear graph](#)
- 4311 Precis writing is the art of presenting certain information. — [True](#)
- 4312 The Chambers Everyday Dictionary describes precis as _____ — [a summary](#)
- 4313 A precis saves time. — [True](#)
- 4314 A precis must use the _____ tense of verbs. — [present](#)
- 4315 A precis must always have a _____ — [subheading](#)
- 4316 A precis must be how long? — [One-third of original passage](#)
- 4317 Which of these are not allowed in a precis? — [Semicolon](#)
- 4318 In a precis, conjunctions can be replaced by _____ — [Full stop](#)
- 4319 Which of these is called a percentage graph? — [Bar graph](#)
- 4320 Which of these contains symbols? — [Pie graph](#)
- 4321 Which of these is not a type of precis? — [Precis of speech](#)
- 4322 Which of the following is NOT a rule of precis writing? — [Always have a heading](#)
- 4323 A precis should be written in third person. — [True](#)
- 4324 Which of these should be avoided in a precis? — [Imagery](#)
- 4325 _____ in a speech must be avoided in a summary. — [Facts](#)
- 4326 Which of these is not included in precis of continuous matter? — [Parliamentary reports](#)
- 4327 The date of the passage must not be given in precis of continuous matter. — [True](#)
- 4328 Which of these is also known as abstract? — [Index precis](#)
- 4329 Index precis is also known as _____ — [docket](#)
- 4330 How must the date be written in an index precis? — [November 15, 2004](#)
- 4331 Body language can make or break a speech. — [True](#)
- 4332 Which of these is the study and classification of speech sounds? — [Gestures](#)
- 4333 Which of these is not an element of the speaking technique? — [Voice quality](#)
- 4334 Which of these means giving emphasis to a syllable? — [Voice quality](#)
- 4335 Which of these factors is not involved in the determination of correct tone? — [Pitch](#)
- 4336 Which of these is not a type of tone? — [Urgent tone](#)
- 4337 Which of these tones represent thoughtfulness? — [Serious tone](#)
- 4338 Which of these tones is an unemotional tone? — [Happy tone](#)
- 4339 _____ tone is used when speaker wants to bring about a good impression of her life. — [Outraged](#)
- 4340 Which of these tones is used to express contentment? — [Serious tone](#)
- 4341 Formal speaking has casual approach to something. — [True](#)

4342 Class, team and committee are examples of: — [Collective noun](#)

Note: Collective nouns refer to a group of individuals or things considered as a single unit. "Class," "team," and "committee" all represent such

4343 Choose the correct spelling of the word. — [Rhythm](#)

Note: The correct spelling of the word referring to a strong, regular, repeated pattern of movement or sound is 'Rhythm'. The 'h' after 't' is cru

4344 Choose the correct Prefix for the word - Biography. — [Auto](#)

Note: The prefix 'Auto-' means 'self' or 'same'. When combined with 'biography' (life story), it forms 'Autobiography', which is a life story writ

4345 Choose the correct Prefix for the word - Power. — [Em](#)

Note: The prefix 'Em-' is commonly used before words beginning with 'p', 'b', or 'm' to form verbs meaning 'to put into' or 'to cause to be'. Thus

4346 Choose the correct spelling of the word 'carburetor'. — [Carburetor](#)

Note: Both 'carburetor' (American English) and 'carburettor' (British English) are acceptable spellings. Given the context of a multiple-choice qu

4347 Choose the correct spelling of the word 'camouflage'. — [Camouflage](#)

Note: The correct spelling of the word is 'camouflage,' referring to the method of concealment that allows animals or objects to blend in with the

4348 Choose the correct spelling of the word 'chili' (as in spicy). — [Chili](#)

Note: The correct spelling for the spicy pepper or the stew made from it is 'chili'. 'Chilly' (option A) is an adjective meaning cold.

SECTION: PAKISTAN CURRENT AFFAIRS & GK (190 ONE-LINERS)

4349 Which two countries agreed to boost intelligence sharing during high-level security talks on February 5th 2025? — [Pakistan and China](#)

4350 Which peak did Pakistani climber Asad Ali Memon successfully summit in Antarctica in January 2025? — [Mount Vinson](#)

4351 Foreign Minister Ishaq Dar recently visited Bangladesh in August 2025, first Pakistani to visit Bangladesh in 13 years. The last time _____ foreign minister paid an official visit to Dhaka in 2012. — [Hina Rabbani Khar](#)

4352 Who is the Current Chairman of Senate of Pakistan? — [Yousuf Raza Gilani](#)

4353 Which province in Pakistan has the highest percentage of out-of-school children (OOSC), according to Unicef? — [Balochistan](#)

4354 How many countries are participating in Aman 2025? — [Over 60](#)

4355 The interior ministry on May 24, 2025, has decided that Pakistanis deported for committing crimes overseas would face travel bans for _____, and criminal cases.' — [Five Years](#)

4356 According to the latest Henley Passport Index, what is Pakistan's global passport ranking? — [103rd](#)

4357 What was the outcome of the Turkish consortium's bid for Islamabad Airport operations reported on January 2, 2025? — [Offered below the minimum fee](#)

4358 Who is Pakistan Current Ambassador to United Nations in New York? — [Asim Iftikhar Ahmad](#)

4359 On January 10, 2025, a Pakistani court suspended the deportation of how many Afghan singers and musicians? — [150](#)

4360 Which district reported the highest number of polio cases in 2024? — [Dera Ismail Khan](#)

4361 Who is the Current Secretary General of (ECO) Economic Cooperation Organization? — [Asad Majeed Khan](#)

4362 What framework does the National Economic Transformation Plan 2024-29 use? — [The Five Es](#)

4363 In the International Telecommunication Union's (ITU) Global Cybersecurity Index (GCI) 2024, Pakistan has improved its ranking to: — [Tier-1 \(Role-modelling\)](#)

4364 Which legendary Pakistani cricketers have been inducted into the PCB Hall of Fame 2024? — [All Of These](#)

4365 The International Monetary Fund (IMF) projects Pakistan's unemployment rate for 2024 to be — [7.5%](#)

4366 The 28th Annual Conference of International Association of Peacekeeping Training Centre (IAPTC) is being hosted for the _____ time in Islamabad, Pakistan, on November 4-8, 2024. — [1st](#)

- 4367 Pakistani mountaineer Asad Ali Memon's successful ascent of Mount Vinson marked the completion of how many peaks in his Seven Summits challenge? — [Four](#)
- 4368 When did Pakistan begin its two-year term as a non-permanent member of the United Nations Security Council (UNSC)? — [January 1, 2025](#)
- 4369 From which location was the PRSC-EO1 satellite launched? — [Jiuquan Satellite Launch Centre](#)
- 4370 What does the word Marsoos mean in Arabic? — [Cemented or firmly joined](#)
- 4371 What action did the Khyber Pakhtunkhwa government take regarding Peshawar's cricket stadium on 21st February 2025? — [Decided to rename it after Imran Khan.](#)
- 4372 On January 10, 2025, Pakistan International Airlines (PIA) resumed flights to which European city after the European Union lifted a 2020 ban? — [Paris](#)
- 4373 The bills passed by parliament on November 4, 2024 include: — [All of Above](#)
- 4374 What is rank of Pakistan in Global Fire Power Index 2025? — [12th](#)
- 4375 Which international institution approved a \$378.9 million loan for Pakistan's Power Transmission System Modernization Project in January 2026? — [World Bank](#)
- 4376 When Pakistan launched the New Electronic Vehicles Policy 2025-30? — [August 26, 2025](#)
- 4377 What activities are included in the Harbour Phase of Aman 2025? — [Seminars, discussions, and cultural events](#)
- 4378 How many amendments have been officially approved and incorporated into the 1973 Constitution to date? — [26](#)
- 4379 On what date did Prime Minister Shehbaz Sharif unveil the National Economic Transformation Plan 2024-29? — [December 31, 2024](#)
- 4380 What is the duration of the Aman 2025 exercise? — [February 7 to 11](#)
- 4381 Prime Minister Shehbaz Sharif on June 29, 2025, launched the _____ mobile app to empower citizens and promote transparency in electricity billing under the Apna Meter, Apni Reading initiative. — [Power Smart](#)
- 4382 The World Justice Project's (WJP) Rule of Law Index for 2024 has ranked Pakistan _____ out of 142 countries assessed worldwide.' — [129th](#)
- 4383 Who is the captain of Pakistan Hockey Team? — [Ammad Shakeel Butt](#)
- 4384 How many bills did the coalition government pass on November 4, 2024, in both houses of parliament? — [6](#)
- 4385 The Japanese government approved a grant of \$18.5 million for flood management in Pakistan, specifically for Haripur district, on which date? — [13 November, 2024](#)
- 4386 Who will provide 20 million euros to Pakistan for the second phase of Billion Tree Afforestation Support Project (BTASP), as an agreement for the financial support was signed in Islamabad on November 2, 2024? — [Germany](#)
- 4387 According to the Committee to Protect Journalists 2024 Global Impunity Index Pakistan ranks ____ out of the 13 worst offenders.' — [Twelfth](#)
- 4388 Which country did Pakistan hold the 3rd Round of Bilateral Political Consultations with in Tashkent on February 5, 2025? — [Uzbekistan](#)
- 4389 Which court of Pakistan has established the Overseas Litigants Facilitation Cell (OLFC)? — [The Supreme Court](#)
- 4390 Who is the Current Director General of Federal Investigation Agency (DG FIA)? — [Dr. Usman Anwar](#)
- 4391 Chief of Army Staff General Asim Munir has promoted to the rank of Field Marshal on which date? — [20th May 2025](#)
- 4392 How many Pakistanis were estimated to have died in the Atlantic boat tragedy in January 2025? — [44](#)
- 4393 When was the National Cyber Crimes Investigation Agency (NCCIA), established by the Government of Pakistan? — [3 May 2024](#)
- 4394 Which country was reported to be carrying out covert assassination campaigns in Pakistan, according to a report examined on January 1, 2025? — [India](#)

- 4395 Who is the Current IG of Sindh Police? — [Javed Alam Odho](#)
- 4396 Where was the opening ceremony of Aman 2025 held? — [Pakistan Navy Dockyard, Karachi](#)
- 4397 Who is the current Chairperson of the Benazir Income Support Programme (BISP)? (as of early 2025) — [Rubina Khalid](#)
- 4398 Which Provincial Assembly on November 4, 2024, became the first PA to approve the resolution necessary for the formation of a constitutional bench in the province, under 26th Amendment? — [Sindh](#)
- 4399 Who addressed the attendees at the opening ceremony of Aman 2025? — [Commander of the Pakistan Fleet, Rear Admiral Abdul Munib](#)
- 4400 What does Pakistan's Operation Bunyan al-Marsus mean? — [Operation Strong Fortress](#)
- 4401 Who is the Current IG of Punjab Police? — [Rao Abdul Kareem](#)
- 4402 T20 Blind Cricket World Cup 2024 is scheduled to be held in Pakistan from: _____? — [November 23 to December 3](#)
- 4403 The phrase Bunyan al Marsoos appears in which Surah of the Holy Quran? — [Surah Al-Saff](#)
- 4404 How much are the MoUs signed between Pakistani and Chinese companies worth in the medical equipment trade on 17th January 2025? — [\\$250 million](#)
- 4405 In late February 2026, Pakistan carried out airstrikes targeting militant camps in which Afghan provinces? — [Nangarhar, Paktika, and Khost](#)
- 4406 Who is the Current Director General of the newly-established National Cyber Crime Investigation Agency (NCCIA)? — [Syed Khurram Ali](#)
- 4407 Who retained his seat in the Balochistan Assembly from PB-45 Quetta in the by-election? — [Ali Madad Jattak](#)
- 4408 What were Pakistan's total liquid foreign currency reserves as of January 2025? — [16 billion](#)
- 4409 Which provincial government called in the army in six districts to assist civil authorities in rescue and relief operations as the province faced an unprecedented flood emergency? — [Punjab](#)
- 4410 The interior ministry on May 24, 2025 has decided that Pakistanis deported for committing crimes overseas would be placed on which list for five years? — [Passport Control List \(PCL\)](#)
- 4411 What is the name of Pakistan's first indigenous Electro-Optical satellite? — [PRSC-EO1](#)
- 4412 Renowned journalist Khaled Ahmed passed away on _____, November 2024? — [November 17](#)
- 4413 Who led the Pakistan delegation to the 8th edition of the Future Investment Initiative (FII) in Riyadh? — [Prime Minister](#)
- 4414 When did Pakistan and Saudi Funds Development (SFD) sign a \$1.61 billion agreement to boost economic cooperation? — [3rd February 2025](#)
- 4415 Who has been appointed as new Spokesperson for Ministry of Foreign Affairs? — [Tahir Andrabi](#)
- 4416 Which Superintendent of Police (SP) from Pakistan received the 2024 International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) Global Award for outstanding professional service? — [Beenish Fatima](#)
- 4417 Who is the Current Chief justice of Pakistan? — [Justice Yahya Afridi](#)
- 4418 On 4th January 2026, Which Country Air Force Air Chief Marshal (ACM) visited Pakistan? — [Bangladesh](#)
- 4419 The bills passed by parliament on November 4, 2024, include: — [All of Above](#)
- 4420 Who is the Current Chief Justice of Islamabad high court? — [Justice Sarfraz Ahmed Dogar](#)
- 4421 A gas explosion caused a coal mine collapse in which area of Pakistan on January 9, 2025? — [Singidi, Balochistan](#)
- 4422 Which Social Media site, in collaboration with the Pakistan Telecommunication Authority (PTA), has announced the launch of the #DigitalHifazat contest? — [TikTok](#)
- 4423 Why was the name Bunyan al Marsoos chosen for Pakistan's military operation against India? — [To highlight national unity and strong defense](#)

- 4424 During which event were the \$250 million worth MoUs between Pakistani and Chinese companies signed on 17th January 2025? — [China-Pakistan B2B Matchmaking Conference](#)
- 4425 The Punjab government has officially imposed a _____ km/h speed limit for motorcycles across the province, including Lahore. — [60km/h](#)
- 4426 Which country signed an agreement with Pakistan to supply 100 First Win 4x4 armored vehicles? — [Thailand](#)
- 4427 Which Pakistani official welcomed the World Bank's funding plan, stating it reflects confidence in Pakistan's economic resilience? — [Prime Minister Shehbaz Sharif](#)
- 4428 A two-day 2024 conference of the International Search and Rescue Advisory Group (INSARAG)" held in Islamabad, on October 29-30, 2024, was hosted by: _____?' — [National Disaster Management Authority \(NDMA\)](#)
- 4429 Who is the Current Speaker of National Assembly of Pakistan? — [Sardar Ayaz Sadiq](#)
- 4430 On which day did the Kurram tribal district sign a historic agreement — [December 31, 2024](#)
- 4431 The _____ sector is the largest contributor to Pakistan's GDP. It contributes around 58.6% to Pakistan's GDP ? — [Services](#)
- 4432 Which Pakistani senator led the delegation serving as international observers for Uzbekistan's parliamentary elections in 2024? — [Senator Irfan Siddiqui](#)
- 4433 A 3.6 magnitude earthquake jolted which area in Pakistan on January 6, 2025? — [Kalat](#)
- 4434 Which international sporting event was held in the UK for the first time, featuring teams from Pakistan among other nations in March 2025? — [Kabaddi World Cup](#)
- 4435 Foreign Minister and Deputy PM Ishaq Dar landed in Bangladesh on August 23, 2025 for a two-day official visit. It is the first visit by a Pakistani foreign minister to Bangladesh in _____ years.' — [13](#)
- 4436 When is the World Bank's lending to Pakistan scheduled to commence? — [2026](#)
- 4437 Who Hijacked the passenger train in Balochistan in March 2025? — [Balochistan liberation Army \(BLA\)](#)
- 4438 How many Pakistani Universities were listed in the 2025 world rankings? — [47](#)
- 4439 On March 11, 2025, a passenger train in Balochistan was hijacked by militants. What was the name of this train?' — [Jaffar Express](#)
- 4440 How many cases of polio were reported in Pakistan in 2024? — [68](#)
- 4441 The 2025 India-Pakistan Conflict was a brief armed Conflict that began on _____?' — [7 May, 2025](#)
- 4442 Which satellite internet provider received a no-objection certificate (NOC) to launch its services in Pakistan in March 2025? — [Starlink](#)
- 4443 Which Pakistani cricketer has been nominated for the ICC Men's ODI Cricketer of the Year 2024? — [Babar Azam](#)
- 4444 Who led the Pakistan delegation to the Commonwealth Heads of Government Meeting (CHOGM) in Samoa?' — [Both \(A\) and \(B\)](#)
- 4445 Which significant event did Chief Minister Maryam Nawaz inaugurate in Lahore on February 9, 2025? — [National Horse and Cattle Show](#)
- 4446 What was the voter turnout in the PB-45 Quetta by-election?' — [35.36%](#)
- 4447 Which of the following teams defeated Pakistan to win a Test match for the first time in 35 years on January 27, 2025? — [West Indies](#)
- 4448 Population of Pakistan according to 2017 census is? — [207,774,520](#)
- 4449 When PM Shehbaz Sharif launched the Power Smart mobile app to empower citizens and promote transparency in electricity billing under the Apna Meter, Apni Reading initiative? — [June 29, 2025](#)
- 4450 Pakistani climber Asad Ali Memon hails from which city in Pakistan? — [Larkana](#)

- 4451 Pakistan has launched its first _____, which is a real-time digital tool as part of the Power Sector Indigenization Plan (PSIP). — [Equipment Manufacturing Dashboard](#)
- 4452 Who is the Current Chairman of PTCL? — [Zarrar Hasham Khan](#)
- 4453 Which country did Pakistan replace to occupy the Asia-Pacific seat on the UNSC? — [Japan](#)
- 4454 What was the primary focus of the second round of Pakistan-Turkey Counter-Terrorism Consultations held in Islamabad on February 10, 2025? — [Collaborating on counter-terrorism strategies](#)
- 4455 When did the Pakistan Navy assume command of Combined Task Force-151 for the 11th time? — [23 January 2025](#)
- 4456 Which new department has been created in Punjab Police to control crime? — [Crime Control Department](#)
- 4457 Over what period will the World Bank's \$20 billion funding be disbursed to Pakistan? — [10 years](#)
- 4458 What marked the resolution of the conflict in Kurram district according to the KP government? — [Signing of a peace agreement](#)
- 4459 Which two countries are still considered endemic for poliovirus? — [Pakistan and Afghanistan](#)
- 4460 In January 2025, what type of taxis did the Sindh government introduce for unemployed youth? — [Electric Vehicles \(EV\) taxis](#)
- 4461 When was Pakistan's first locally built Jinnah Class Frigate announced to feature SMASH supersonic ballistic missiles? — [27 January 2025](#)
- 4462 November 1, 2024, marked which anniversary of the freedom of Gilgit-Baltistan from Dogra? — [77th](#)
- 4463 Which Pakistani athlete won the Second Karachi Marathon held in January 2025? — [Israr Khattak](#)
- 4464 What tragic event involving Pakistani migrants was reported on January 2, 2025? — [Over 40+ Pakistanis feared drowned after a migrant boat capsized off West Africa's Atlantic coast](#)
- 4465 From which country did Pakistan take over the leadership of Combined Task Force 151 in January 2025? — [Turkey](#)
- 4466 How many security personnel lost their lives in 2024 amid terror attacks in Pakistan? — [685](#)
- 4467 What was the inflation rate in Pakistan as reported on January 1, 2025? — [4.1%](#)
- 4468 Who is the Current Chief Minister of KHYBER PAKHTUNKHWA? — [Sohail Afridi](#)
- 4469 Which international organization lifted a four-year ban on Pakistan International Airlines (PIA), allowing it to resume flights to Europe in early January 2025? — [European Union Aviation Safety Agency \(EASA\)](#)
- 4470 What was Pakistan's Year-on-Year (YoY) CPI inflation rate for January 2026? — [5.8%](#)
- 4471 Which border crossing between Pakistan and Afghanistan was reopened in March 2025 after being closed for nearly a month due to clashes? — [Torkham](#)
- 4472 Who has been appointed as the Special Assistant to the Prime Minister on blockchain and cryptocurrency? — [Bilal Bin Saqib](#)
- 4473 How many destinations can Pakistani passport holders travel to without requiring a visa in advance? — [33](#)
- 4474 Which verse of Surah Al-Saff contains the phrase Bunyan al Marsoos? — [Verse 4](#)
- 4475 Which province in Pakistan reported the highest number of polio cases in 2024? — [Balochistan](#)
- 4476 Which Pakistani official expressed intentions to transform nuclear Pakistan into an economic power on January 2, 2025? — [Deputy Prime Minister](#)
- 4477 Who is the Current Minister of Law in Punjab? — [Malik Sohaib Ahmed Bhert](#)
- 4478 Which Political Party Won the Quetta By-Elections in Balochistan on January 5, 2025? — [Pakistan People's Party \(PPP\)](#)
- 4479 T20 Blind Cricket World Cup 2024 is scheduled to be held in: _____? — [Pakistan](#)
- 4480 What is the purpose of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) mission's visit to Pakistan in February 2025? — [To conduct a Governance and Corruption Diagnostic Assessment](#)

- 4481 Which separatist group claimed responsibility for the January 4, 2025, attack in Turbat, Balochistan? — [Baloch Liberation Army \(BLA\)](#)
- 4482 Reports in mid-January 2026 suggested a partnership between a Pakistani firm and which Trump-family linked crypto project? — [World Liberty Financial](#)
- 4483 What does the word Bunyan mean in Arabic? — [Building or structure](#)
- 4484 What percentage increase in violence was observed in Pakistan in 2024 compared to the previous year? — [66%](#)
- 4485 Mount Vinson, which Asad Memon summited in January 2025, is the highest peak on which continent? — [Antarctica](#)
- 4486 Who is the Current Leader of Opposition of Senate of Pakistan ? — [Raja Nasir Abbas Jafri](#)
- 4487 The 45th Annual Forum of Parliamentarians for Global Action (PGA)" and the 13th Consultative Assembly of Parliamentarians on the International Criminal Court and Rule of Law held in: — [Islamabad, Pakistan](#)
- 4488 Which country did the United States accuse of developing long-range ballistic missiles, leading to new sanctions on four entities, as reported on January 3, 2025? — [Pakistan](#)
- 4489 Which country is hosting the 9th International Naval Exercise AMAN 2025 starting from 7 to 11 February 2025? — [Pakistan](#)
- 4490 In the Quran, Bunyan al Marsoos refers to: _____? — [A solid structure firmly joined together](#)
- 4491 Justice Yahya Afridi was sworn in by President Asif Ali Zardari as the 30th chief justice of Pakistan (CJP) at a ceremony in _____ on October 26, 2024. — [Awan-i-Saddar](#)
- 4492 What is the primary responsibility of the United Nations Security Council? — [Maintain international peace and security](#)
- 4493 Who is the Current head of newly established Crime Control Department in Punjab police? — [Sohail Zafar Chattha](#)
- 4494 The Power Smart app introduced by PM under the Apna Meter Apni Reading initiative is designed to empower consumers by allowing them: — [To take a photograph of their electricity meter on a specified date and upload it to the app](#)
- 4495 The 18th National Workshop on Balochistan was conducted at which of the following institutions? — [General Headquarters \(GHQ\), Rawalpindi](#)
- 4496 Which international financial institution provided a \$7 billion loan to Pakistan prior to the World Bank's funding? — [International Monetary Fund](#)
- 4497 Pakistan's Prime Minister Shehbaz Sharif and Turkish President Erdogan meets in _____ on 25 May 2025? — [Istanbul](#)
- 4498 What is Pakistan's rank in the Global Terrorism Index 2025? — [2nd Rank](#)
- 4499 The UK government removed Pakistan from its Air Safety List on _____? — [July 16, 2025](#)
- 4500 On which date did Pakistani mountaineer Asad Ali Memon reach the summit of Mount Vinson? — [January 18, 2025](#)
- 4501 Who is the Current Chairman of SUPARCO? — [Muhammad Yousaf Khan](#)
- 4502 The New Gwadar International Airport will officially start operations from _____? — [January 20, 2025](#)
- 4503 The Federal Cabinet, in its first meeting of the year on January 2, 2026, approved the suspension of local government polls in which territory? — [Islamabad Capital Territory \(ICT\)](#)
- 4504 Who is the Current IG of KPK police? — [Zulfiqar Hameed](#)
- 4505 Who is the Current IG of National Highways and Motorway Police (NHMP) ? — [Sultan Ahmad Choudhry](#)
- 4506 What is the name of Military Operation Launched by Pakistan in response to alleged indian aggression , Particularly after the terrorist attack in Pahalgam ? — [Bunyan Al Marsoos](#)
- 4507 In March 2025, which country completed the second of eight contracted submarines for Pakistan, enhancing their military relationship? — [China](#)
- 4508 Who is the current Federal Minister of National Food Security? — [Rana Tanveer Hussain](#)
- 4509 What is the current SBP interest rate in Pakistan? — [12 percent](#)
- 4510 How many times has Pakistan served as a non-permanent member of the UNSC, including the current term? — [Eight](#)

4511	Who is the Current Deputy Prime Minister of Pakistan? — Ishaq Dar
4512	What was the main cause of violence in Kurram district? — Decades-old land disputes
4513	Which Pakistani political party was scheduled to meet with the government on January 2, 2025, to address political deadlock? — Pakistan Tehreek-e-Insaf (PTI)
4514	Which tragic incident occurred in Turbat On January 4, 2025, Balochistan, involving a bus explosion. How many fatalities were reported as a result of this blast? — 4
4515	Which former Chief Minister of Gilgit-Baltistan has been sentenced to 34 years in prison by anti-terrorism court?' — Khalid Khurshid Khan
4516	What is the name of Pakistan's National Economic Transformation Plan 2024-29?' — Uraan Pakistan: Homegrown National Economic Plan
4517	Which organization is responsible for launching the PRSC-EO1 satellite?' — Pakistan Space and Upper Atmosphere Research Commission (Suparco)
4518	The 28th Annual Conference of International Association of Peacekeeping Training Centre (IAPTC) is being held in _____ on November 4-8, 2024. — Islamabad, Pakistan
4519	What significant financial challenge does Pakistan face in the fiscal year 2025, according to Fitch Ratings?' — Over \$22 billion in external debt repayments
4520	Who becomes the first Pakistani and Punjabi to be elected in Queensland? — Bisma Asif
4521	Which Province of Pakistan launched the first-ever Chief Minister's Minority Card Program?' — Punjab
4522	What is the focus of the Sea Phase in Aman 2025? — Practical exercises like anti-piracy and search and rescue operations
4523	Which country to host meeting on water security in OIC states 2025? — Iran
4524	Which province of Pakistan experienced a deadly clash between security forces and terrorists on 1st February, resulting in the martyrdom of 18 soldiers and sending 23 terrorists to hell? — Balochistan
4525	How many innocent Civilians were brutally killed in Pahalgam Terror attack in Indian Occupied Kashmir . — 26
4526	Who is the Current Prime Minister of AZAD JAMMU AND KASHMIR?' — Raja Faisal Mumtaz Rathore
4527	Who led the Pakistan delegation to the Commonwealth Heads of Government Meeting (CHOGM) 2024 held in Apia, Samoa?' — Mohammad Ishaq Dar
4528	Who is the Current Chief Judge of Gilgit-Baltistan Supreme Appellate Court?' — Justice Sardar Muhammad Shamim Khan
4529	As per the World Bank's report in October 2024, what is Pakistan's projected economic growth rate for the fiscal year? — 2.8%
4530	When did Pakistan operationalized Gwadar Port for Afghan transit trade?' — 14 January 2020
4531	Which two provinces accounted for the majority of fatalities and incidents in 2024? — KP and Balochistan
4532	Who won the final of Shandur Festival 2025? — Team Chitral
4533	From which country did the boat carrying 86 migrants, in which 44 Pakistanis died, depart? — Mauritania
4534	_____ has secured a gold medal at the Mr. Universe 2024 competition held by the World Fitness Federation in Las Vegas, USA.' — Rameez Ibrahim
4535	In the cricket match between South Africa and Pakistan at Newlands on January 4, 2025, which South African batsman scored a double century, significantly contributing to his team's commanding position? — Ryan Rickelton
4536	How many Hindu pilgrims arrived in Pakistan from India on January 6, 2025? — 84
4537	What action did FIFA take against the Pakistan Football Federation (PFF) in February 2025? — Suspended it from international competitions
4538	Who is set to take oath as the next Chief Justice of Pakistan (CJP) on October 26, 2024? — Justice Yahya Afridi

SECTION: ISLAMIC STUDIES (150 ONE-LINERS)

- 4539 How many time the word Quran is repeated in Quran?' — [70](#)
- 4540 Jibrael came _____ times into the court of the Holy Prophet?' — [24000](#)
- 4541 Surah Baqarah contains _____ verses? — [286](#)
- 4542 In which Surah the name of Allah is repeated in every verse?' — [Surah Mujadala](#)
- 4543 Name the prophet who was married to Rachel _____? — [Hazrat Yagoob \(A.S\)](#)
- 4544 Hazrat Umar Farooq was martyred on 1st Muharram _____?' — [24 A.H.'](#)
- 4545 _____ was an eloquent speaker?' — [Hazrat Haroon \(AS\)'](#)
- 4546 Name the term on which acting upon it is not rewarding but it is also not a sin if you do not act upon it what is about it? — [Mubah](#)
- 4547 Name the battle which came to an end without result? — [Tabook](#)
- 4548 What was the interval between the first and the second revelation of Holy Quran?' — [2 years and six months](#)
- 4549 How many Surahs names are with only one letter? — [3](#)
- 4550 Which of the following was the Teacher of Hazrat Musa (AS) ? — [HAZRAT KHIZAR \(A.S\)](#)
- 4551 The parts of each of the Hadis are Sanad and _____? — [Matan](#)
- 4552 How many parts of each Hadis are there _____?' — [Two](#)
- 4553 How many times word zakat is used in Makki surahs? — [22](#)
- 4554 What according to the Qur'an is the root cause of the evil? — [Lying](#)
- 4555 The last Sariya was fought in Syria in — [11 A.H](#)
- 4556 Who was the first commander of islamic army? — [Hazrat Hamza \(RA\)'](#)
- 4557 Hazrat Adam (AS) is a word of _____ language? — [Hebrew](#)
- 4558 At the time of the death of Prophet Muhammed (Sallallahu Alaihi Wasallam) how many Huffaz were there?' — [22](#)
- 4559 Who killed Muslema Kazab (Musailamah al Kazzab)?' — [Wahshi ibn Harb](#)
- 4560 The name of the fifth Kalimah is ? — [Kalimah Istighfar](#)
- 4561 In which Surah the process for doing the woozu is mentioned?' — [Sura Ma"edah](#)
- 4562 Consensus of opinion stands for _____?' — [Ijma](#)
- 4563 Seclusion is Sunnah in the month of Ramzan. Another kind of Seclusion is Wajib its meaning is _____?' — [Ordained](#)
- 4564 _____ is known as Saloos ul Quran? — [Surah Ikhlas](#)
- 4565 Name the last Sariya _____? — [Hazrat Saad bin Abi Waqas \(R.A\)](#)
- 4566 When for the first time Nimaz-e-kisoof was offered _____?' — [5 A.H](#)
- 4567 The major part of Holy Quran is revealed at _____ time? — [Night](#)
- 4568 Why Hazrat Ismaeel (A.S) divorced his first wife on the request of his father? — [she was discourteous](#)
- 4569 The reward of which prayer is equal to the reward of Hajj or Umrah ? — [Namaz-i-Ishraq](#)
- 4570 First convert to Islam was a _____? — [Lady](#)
- 4571 The first poet of Islam is _____?' — [Hazrat Hasaan ibn e sabit \(R.A\)](#)
- 4572 How many Surahs are in 30th Chapter (Parah) of Quran?' — [37](#)
- 4573 _____ was the hardest form of revelation? — [Ringing Bells](#)

- 4574 Who was called as kidnapper of the scholars? — [Mahmood Ghaznavi](#)
- 4575 After sleeping for a 100 years, he again woke up: — [Hazrat Uzair \(AS\)'](#)
- 4576 Which Surah of Holy Quran has 200 VERSES ? — [SuraH Al Imran](#)
- 4577 The major part of Quran is revealed at _____? — [Night time](#)
- 4578 Whom Arabs called Saabi' _____?' — [Those who worshiped stars](#)
- 4579 Torat means _____?' — [Law](#)
- 4580 _____ were the sons of Hazrat Ibrahim (AH). — [Hazrat Ismail & Hazrat Haroon \(AH\)'](#)
- 4581 Hazrat Asma (RA), the daughter of Hazrat Abu Bakr (RA), got married to _____?' — [Hazrat Zubair Ibn al-Awam\(RA\)](#)
- 4582 Qabeel & Habeel were the sons of which prophet?' — [Hazrat Adam \(AH\)'](#)
- 4583 A person who has an intention to offer Umra and Hajj at Meeqat is called _____?' — [Qaran](#)
- 4584 The first complete Madani Surah is _____?' — [Al-Baqarah](#)
- 4585 How many types of Tawaf are there _____?' — [seven](#)
- 4586 Mauwazatain mean _____?' — [Two specific surah of Quran](#)
- 4587 In how many years Makki Surah were revealed? — [13](#)
- 4588 There are 3 Farz, 10 sunnat and _____ wajibat in Hajj. — [6](#)
- 4589 The Gap between first and second Wahi was _____ months? — [2 Years 6 months](#)
- 4590 Islamic official seal started in _____?' — [7 A.H](#)
- 4591 In which Surah the story of Karoon is mentioned?' — [Sura Qasas](#)
- 4592 Name the term whose avoidance is rewarding and although doing it, is not a sin, yet it is a sort of vice? — [Makruh-i-Tanzihi](#)
- 4593 At-least five wisk is weight of the produce of the crops over which Zakat becomes obligatory. Five wisk is equal to _____?' — [40 Kg](#)
- 4594 Nemaz e taraweeh is? — [sunnat](#)
- 4595 The Pre-Islamic era is known as _____?' — [Age of ignorance](#)
- 4596 The creation of heaven and earth is in which Surah _____?' — [Surah Al Al A'raf](#)
- 4597 Tawaf-e-Rukan is _____ component of Hajj? — [Farz](#)
- 4598 Who was third Son in law of prophet?' — [Abu'l-Aas ibn al-Rabee](#)
- 4599 What is the other name of Surah Fatiha? — [Both A & B](#)
- 4600 Who runs the accounts of central Zakat fund in Pakistan _____?' — [Administrator General](#)
- 4601 How many Surah are with name of Prophets? — [6](#)
- 4602 Who are not entitled to get Zakat?' — [Parents, Husband, wife and children](#)
- 4603 First Azan was called out in _____ A.H.' — [1 A.H.'](#)
- 4604 Name the mountain where the Holy Prophet (S.A.W) deputed 50 skillful archers (Teer-Andaaz) in battle of Ohad? — [Jabal al-Rumah](#)
- 4605 Treaty of Hudaibiyyah (" ") took place in March 628 _____.' — [Dhu al-Qi'dah, 6 AH](#)
- 4606 Battle in which Holy prophet(PBUH) not participated is known as _____?' — [Sariyya](#)
- 4607 Ayat ul Kursi (" ") is in which Surah of the Holy Quran?' — [Surah Al-Baqarah](#)
- 4608 Who is known as Adam-e-Sani?' — [Hazrat Nooh \(A.S\)](#)
- 4609 Hazrat Ali (R.A) wife was?' — [Fatima-tul-Zahra \(R.A\)](#)

4610	There are _____ types of Hajj? — Three
4611	Total number of surah in quran are _____?' — 114
4612	Ghaseel ul Malaika is the title of _____? — Hazrat Hanzala (R.A)
4613	Hazrat Imam Tirmazy was a student of _____?' — Imam Abu Dawood
4614	Tawaf Al-Qudum is _____? — Sunnat
4615	Hazrat Ali (R.A) married Hazrat Fatma (R.A) in _____? — 624 A.D
4616	How many disciples of Hazrat Essa (A.S) assisted him in preaching _____?' — 12
4617	The Word ALLAH is mostly used in which Surah of the Holy Quran?' — Al-Mujadalla
4618	when the first Sariya was fought in Rabakh in _____?' — 1. A.H
4619	_____ Surahs of the Holy Quran start with the word Qul ('). — 5
4620	What an authentic Hadis is called _____?' — Sahih
4621	How many prayers have no Azan (")?' — 2
4622	The first Masjid (Mosque) that was built by the Holy Prophet (SAW) was _____? — Masjid e Quba
4623	Zaboor is revealed in _____ language? — Siriatic
4624	which one is called masha ,ar-ul-haram _____? — Muzdalifa valley
4625	Which prayer is not obligatory for women?' — Juma prayer
4626	Which False Prophet Was Called The Liar By The Holy Prophet ? — Musailama al Kazzab
4627	In which year were the vowels inserted in the Qur'an? — 43 Hijri
4628	Which prophet of Allah is called Abu Al-Bashar?' — Hazrat Adam (AH)'
4629	Doors of Hell are _____? — 07
4630	Hazrat Yousaf (AS) remained in the well for _____ days? — 3 days
4631	Ozza was the name of _____?' — A specific goddess of Quraish
4632	The eldest daughter of our Holy prophet (SAW) was _____. — Hazrat Zainab (RA)'
4633	What is the punishment of drinking wines in Quran?' — None of these
4634	Hazrat Fatima (R.A) is known as _____? — both A. and B.'
4635	Which surah of the Holy Quran starts with two fruits name? — Surah At-Teen
4636	Prophet hazrat _____ (AS) known as Shaikh al Anbiya ? — Noah (" ")
4637	What does mean by Hadi _____? — Animal to be sacrifice
4638	How many years did it take for the complete revelation of the Quran?' — 23
4639	Zou-shadatian is title of _____? — Hazrat Khuzima Bin Sabit (R.A)
4640	Zaboor means _____?' — Pieces
4641	How many surahs of the Holy Quran start with the word Tabaraka (")?' — 2
4642	Age of Hazrat Adam (A.S) at Sheesh"s (A.S) birth was _____ years? — 130
4643	surah namal means a _____? — Ant
4644	What was made subservient to Hazrat Suliman (A.S)?' — Wind
4645	In which Hajjri Ghazwa e Ohad was fought? — 3 AH

- 4646 Name the Ummul-Mumineen who have narrated about 2210 Hadith of the Prophet (pbuh)? — [Hazrat Aisha Siddiqah \(Radi-Allahu Anha\)](#)
- 4647 Which surah of the Holy Quran ends with two prophets name? — [Surah Al-A"la](#)
- 4648 Which Surah of the Quran has the name Allah in every single verse? — [Surah Al-Mujadila \[58'\]](#)
- 4649 The Shortest Surah Al-Kawthar (") has _____ verses? — [3](#)
- 4650 How many types of Ijma are there _____? — [Three](#)
- 4651 _____ died while standing with the support of a stick? — [Hazrat Suleman A.S](#)
- 4652 What is the literal meaning of Shariah _____? — [A clear straight path](#)
- 4653 A person who has an intention to offer only Umra at Meeqat is called _____? — [Mutamtae](#)
- 4654 When did incident of Karbala occur? — [10 October 680](#)
- 4655 Who was chosen by hazrat Umar (R.A) to lead the Muslim Army in the battle of Qadsiya? — [Hazrat Saad bin Abi Waqas \(R.A\)](#)
- 4656 Surah Ankaboot means _____? — [Spider](#)
- 4657 For how many months Hazart Hasan (R.A) remained khalifa? — [14](#)
- 4658 In which sura the regulation for prisoner of war is mentioned? — [Sura Nesa.](#)
- 4659 Who was last Commander in chief of Ghzwa-e-mautah? — [Hazrat khalid bin waleed \(R.A\)](#)
- 4660 What was the original color of Hajr-e-Aswad? — [White](#)
- 4661 How many obligatory Acts of Hajj are there _____? — [Three](#)
- 4662 Who was the First Women Hafiz e Quran to memorize the Holy Quran? — [Umal Mumneen Hafsa bint-e-Umar \(R.A\)](#)
- 4663 Name the place which is called the Sacred Monument in the Holy Quran _____? — [Muzdalfa](#)
- 4664 The order of appearance of Surah Al-Kahf in the Holy Quran is _____? — [18](#)
- 4665 A person who has an intention to offer only Hajj at Meeqat is called _____? — [Mufrid](#)
- 4666 Surah Muzammil means _____? — [Wrapped in Garments](#)
- 4667 How many doors are there in Masjid-e-Haram? — [19](#)
- 4668 Which article of the constitution of 1973 is related to the affairs of Zakat _____? — [31](#)
- 4669 In salat, saying Darood is _____? — [Sunnah](#)
- 4670 The name of the sixth Kalimah is _____? — [Kalimah Radd-i-Kufar](#)
- 4671 Who is called as Muslim Alexander? — [Uqba bin Nafah \(R.A\)](#)
- 4672 How many times has the Qur'an emphasized on alms or charity? — [150 times](#)
- 4673 what do you understand by Tahleeq _____? — [Cutting of hair](#)
- 4674 Hazrat Ibrahim (AH) had _____ sons. — [1](#)
- 4675 Give the fundamental beliefs of Islam in the proper order? — [Tauheed, Risalat, Malaika, Alhami Kutub and Akhirat](#)
- 4676 Maqbool Hajj means _____? — [which is accepted](#)
- 4677 Who was the first person who counted the Aayath (verses) of the Qur'an? — [Hazart Ayesha\(RA\)'](#)
- 4678 Mabroor Hajj means _____? — [which is observed correctly](#)
- 4679 Injeel means _____? — [Good news](#)
- 4680 Analogy is synonym of _____? — [Qiyas](#)
- 4681 who is the last ruler of Ummayed dynasty? — [Marwan](#)

- 4682 Hazrat Nooh (AH) name mentioned in the Holy Quran _____ times.' — [43](#)
- 4683 Quran is written in _____?' — [Poetry](#)
- 4684 In which Islamic Battle Angeles helped the Muslims?' — [Uhad](#)
- 4685 Aitekaaf (Seclusion) during the month of Ramzan is _____?' — [Sunnah](#)
- 4686 When was the meat of donkey prohibited? — [Jang-e-Khaibar](#)
- 4687 How many days are forbidden for Soam/Fasting throughout the year _____?' — [5](#)
- 4688 What is the meaning of Zarb-e-Azb? — [Sharp & Cutting Strike](#)

SECTION: EVERYDAY SCIENCE & MATH (150 ONE-LINERS)

- 4689 Which is the largest gland in the human body? — [Liver](#)
- 4690 What is the largest type of shark?' — [Great White Shark](#)
- 4691 Scalding with steam is more severe than scalding by boiling water because _____?' — [Steam contains more energy than boiling water](#)
- 4692 Which planet is known for its beautiful rings?' — [Saturn](#)
- 4693 Light can be considered as _____ Signal? — [Electromagnetic](#)
- 4694 A satellite moving round the earth with a uniform speed has _____?' — [Uniform acceleration](#)
- 4695 Pollination of flowers by birds is called: _____?' — [Ornithophily](#)
- 4696 Evaporation is _____?' — [Cooling process](#)
- 4697 Serum if blood plasma minus its?' — [Clotting proteins](#)
- 4698 The theory of Expanding Universe was first propounded by _____?' — [Hubble](#)
- 4699 The SI unit of charge is _____?' — [Coulomb](#)
- 4700 In the structure of fiber, the light is guided through the core due to total internal: — [Reflection](#)
- 4701 Dolly is the name of the ? — [First cloned sheep](#)
- 4702 Deuterium differs from Hydrogen in having: — [Same atomic number and different atomic weight](#)
- 4703 Dermatophagia is a ____ condition.' — [Psychological](#)
- 4704 What is the average adult pulse rate? — [72-80](#)
- 4705 Mars will be visible skimming south of which star in Gemini? — [Pollux](#)
- 4706 How many bones are there in a newly born infant? — [300](#)
- 4707 Which of the following glands secrete tears?' — [Lachrymal](#)
- 4708 The biggest planet in our solar system is _____?' — [Jupiter](#)
- 4709 T.V. transmission cannot cover a very large area because — [the shape of the earth is spherical](#)
- 4710 The absorption of ink by blotting paper involves _____?' — [Capillary action phenomenon](#)
- 4711 One of these scientists formulated basic laws of Geometry? — [Pythagorus](#)
- 4712 A tight-rope walker carries a long pole which he holds across his body. The purpose of this pole is to _____?' — [To keep the Center of gravity always above vertically above the rope](#)
- 4713 The most important stimulant in tea leaves is? — [Caffeine](#)
- 4714 The blue colour of clear sky is due to _____?' — [Dispersion of light](#)
- 4715 Which famous scientist formulated the laws of motion and universal gravitation?' — [Isaac Newton](#)

- 4716 Detergents dissolved in water help in cleaning clothes by _____?' — [Reducing the surface tension of water](#)
- 4717 Which of the following is the most stable element?' — [Lead](#)
- 4718 A Fahrenheit thermometer indicates a temperature of " 14°F. its corresponding reading on the Celsius scale will be _____?' — [- 10°C](#)
- 4719 The Latin word of the name given to a human being Homo Sapiens, include the: _____?' — [Genus & Species](#)
- 4720 A person of which of the following blood groups is called a universal donor?' — [A](#)
- 4721 In the atmosphere, if the temperature is low then the pressure is _____?' — [Low](#)
- 4722 Pedology is study of _____?' — [Soils](#)
- 4723 The Beta particles are fast moving _____?' — [Electrons](#)
- 4724 For being able to see three-dimensional pictures we have to use _____?' — [A stereoscope](#)
- 4725 What is the study of bacteria called? — [Bacteriology](#)
- 4726 People living in high altitudes (like mountains) usually have a _____?' — [larger number of Red Blood Cells](#)
- 4727 The earth's _____ is divided into 15 major plates of various sizes — [Lithosphere](#)
- 4728 Deficiency of Vitamin _____ causes Sailors Disease in human?' — [Vitamin C](#)
- 4729 Which one of the following is the main culprit in the thinning of Ozone layer in the earth's stratosphere? — [Chlorofluorocarbons](#)
- 4730 Myopia is a disease connected with _____?' — [Eyes](#)
- 4731 Vacuum tubes have been replaced by _____?' — [Transistors](#)
- 4732 Which gas is most commonly used in neon signs?' — [Neon](#)
- 4733 Medulla oblongata is a part of human _____?' — [Brain](#)
- 4734 One of the following countries produces maximum energy from atomic reactors? — [USA](#)
- 4735 Leukemia is a disease of the _____?' — [Blood](#)
- 4736 The alpha particles are compact clusters of _____?' — [Two Protons and two Neutrons](#)
- 4737 Which one of the following sets of color combinations is added in color vision in TV? — [Red, green and blue](#)
- 4738 The sunlight can reach a depth of _____ meters in the ocean — [200](#)
- 4739 The waves which are used for line of sight (LOS) communication are called: — [Space waves](#)
- 4740 The cracking sound heard when dry hair is combed with a hard rubber comb is due to _____?' — [Small electric sparks](#)
- 4741 Most major Tsunamis are produced by earthquakes with hypocenters less than: — [40 km](#)
- 4742 The field of specialization of famous Muslim scientist Abu Usman Aljahiz was?' — [Zoology](#)
- 4743 Anti Diuretic hormone is secreted by one of the following glands? — [Pituitary](#)
- 4744 The damage to the _____ nerve could result in the defect of the eye movement: — [Abducens](#)
- 4745 Copper is used in the production of _____?' — [Electric wires](#)
- 4746 The beautiful color patterns exhibited by a peacock in its tail feathers are due to ? — [Selective absorption of light](#)
- 4747 Which month of calendar year can lack a new moon? — [February](#)
- 4748 Which gland in the human body is called the master gland?' — [Pituitary](#)
- 4749 The chemical name of quartz is: — [Silicon Dioxide](#)
- 4750 The approximate intensity level of the sound which can cause damage to the ear drum is? — [100 dB](#)
- 4751 The molecular mass of Water molecule is _____?' — [18amu](#)

- 4752 The Green House Effect is caused by an excess of ? — [Carbon dioxide](#)
- 4753 Primatology is the study of: _____ ?' — [Primates](#)
- 4754 Short-sightedness can be corrected by using _____ ?' — [Concave lens](#)
- 4755 The sky appears blue because the earth's atmosphere _____ ? — [Scatters blue light](#)
- 4756 Hepatitis is caused by: _____ ? — [Virus](#)
- 4757 Bats can also fly in dark because they are capable of taking the help of _____ ?' — [Ultrasonic Waves](#)
- 4758 Fuse wire is made of _____ ?' — [63% tin and 37% lead](#)
- 4759 Malaria is a disease which effects the _____ ?' — [Spleen](#)
- 4760 A device that converts mechanical energy into electric energy is called _____ ?' — [Generator.'](#)
- 4761 Which one of the following is Voluntary Muscle? — [Biceps](#)
- 4762 Albatros is _____ ? — [A sea bird](#)
- 4763 When a patient's immune system becomes reactive to a drug, this is an example of? — [Allergy](#)
- 4764 The number of electrons of a neutral atom is automatically known if one knows the?' — [Atomic number](#)
- 4765 Geiger-Muller counter is used to detect _____ ? — [Protons](#)
- 4766 When water is filled in a bottle and is allowed to freeze, the bottle breaks because — [Water expands on freezing](#)
- 4767 ECG is used for the diagnosis of ailments of ? — [Heart](#)
- 4768 A train goes past a railway station at a high speed. A young boy standing on the edge of the platform is likely to _____ ? — [Fall towards the train](#)
- 4769 Equator passes through one of these countries _____ ? — [None](#)
- 4770 The Protein coat of virus is known as: — [Capsid](#)
- 4771 What does HMPV stand for?' — [Human Metapneumo virus](#)
- 4772 Which of the following is not an enzyme? — [Secretin](#)
- 4773 The atmosphere of moon consists of _____ ? — [60% Nitrogen, 40%inert gases](#)
- 4774 There are many different types of frozen water on Earth. Collectively, they are known as the: _____ ?' — [Cryosphere](#)
- 4775 Which of the following vitamins promote healthy functioning of eyes in human beings? — [Vitamin A](#)
- 4776 He was the first scientist to prove that Planets move around the sun?' — [Galileo Galilei](#)
- 4777 The sun appears red at sunrise and sunset while it appears white at noon, because — [Of Scattering of light due to dust particles and air molecules.'](#)
- 4778 The autonomic nervous system innervates all of these except? — [Skeletal muscles](#)
- 4779 An astronaut inside a spacecraft is in a state of weightlessness. This implies that? — [The astronaut and the spacecraft are both in a free-falling state](#)
- 4780 Which of the following source of energy is caused by uneven heating of earth's surface?' — [Wind](#)
- 4781 Water is a highly effective coolant for a car engine because _____ ?' — [Water has very high specific heat capacity](#)
- 4782 The blotting paper helps observe liquid by _____ ? — [Capillary Action](#)
- 4783 The function of hemoglobin is _____ ? — [Transportation of oxygen](#)
- 4784 Trachoma is a disease of the _____ ? — [Eyes](#)
- 4785 One of the following is a water soluble vitamin?' — [None](#)
- 4786 Paleontology is the study of: _____ ?' — [Ancient Life and Fossils](#)

- 4787 A person with which of the following blood groups can receive blood of any group? — [B](#)
- 4788 The state of matter that has the highest kinetic energy is _____? — [Gas](#)
- 4789 The primary function of the feathers in birds is to _____? — [Provide striking surface to the wings for flying](#)
- 4790 The unit to measure the quantity of Ozone in atmosphere is? — [Dobson](#)
- 4791 The rear view mirror of a motor vehicle is _____? — [Convex](#)
- 4792 Which of the following is a neutral particle? — [Neutron](#)
- 4793 The shape of the external ear is due to _____? — [Elastic cartilage](#)
- 4794 Which of the following have maximum calorific value? — [Fats](#)
- 4795 It is impossible for a type of O+ baby to have a type of _____ mother: — [AB-](#)
- 4796 Which of these is not a region of the spinal cord? — [Pelvic](#)
- 4797 What is the smallest unit of heredity? — [Gene](#)
- 4798 In order to prevent the corrosion of iron pipes they are often coated with a layer of zinc. This process is termed as _____? — [Galvanization](#)
- 4799 Which vitamin is primarily produced in the skin in response to sunlight? — [Vitamin D](#)
- 4800 Apple is rich in: _____? — [Iron](#)
- 4801 It is a secondary plant nutrient? — [Sulphur](#)
- 4802 When a person enters a dark room from bright light he is not able to see clearly for a little while because the? — [Iris is unable to dilate the pupil immediately](#)
- 4803 Dialysis is used for the treatment of _____? — [Kidney failure](#)
- 4804 The dominant phase of life cycle in these organism is haploid? — [Mosses](#)
- 4805 The largest artery in human body _____? — [Aorta](#)
- 4806 Blue dwarfs and Red giants respectively refer to: — [Old star and Young star](#)
- 4807 Which group of animals has heterogametic females? — [Earthworm](#)
- 4808 Global winds towards western direction are known as: — [Trade winds](#)
- 4809 A lake starts freezing because of the cold atmosphere. It will first freeze — [At the top surface](#)
- 4810 A chronometer meter measures _____? — [Time](#)
- 4811 Coulomb is the scientific unit to measure? — [None OF These](#)
- 4812 Which part of the Camera is analogue to the retina in the human eye? — [Film](#)
- 4813 Nucleus of an atom was discovered by _____? — [Rutherford](#)
- 4814 The average heartbeat per minute in a normal man is _____? — [70](#)
- 4815 An area of microbiology that is concerned with the occurrence of disease in human population is? — [Epidemiology](#)
- 4816 Phosphorus is an essential component of one of the following biological molecules: — [Nucleic acids](#)
- 4817 Lead ball falls through water more slowly than through air because _____? — [Of the viscous force in water](#)
- 4818 Element extracted from Sea water? — [Magnesium](#)
- 4819 An iceberg is floating in sea. How much of its mass will remain above the surface of water? — [One tenth](#)
- 4820 Which of Saturn's moons will be visible during this week, appearing brightest when west of Saturn? — [Iapetus](#)
- 4821 The biggest species of the cat family is _____? — [Tiger](#)
- 4822 Who proposed this concept All motion is relative? — [Albert Einstein](#)

- 4823 What is Stealth Technology? — [A coating which reduces the visibility of an aircraft on radar](#)
- 4824 The property by virtue of which metals can be beaten into thin sheets is known as? — [Malleability](#)
- 4825 UV light falls in the category of _____?' — [Non Ionizing Radiation](#)
- 4826 Water has maximum density at _____?' — [4°C](#)
- 4827 On _____ which date will the conjunction of Venus and Saturn occur?' — [January 22](#)
- 4828 Materials for rain-proof coats and tents owe their water proof properties to _____?' — [Surface tension](#)
- 4829 Which of the following is a focus area of bacteriology? — [Structure, genetics, and ecology of bacteria](#)
- 4830 An instrument to detect the purity of milk is _____?' — [Lactometer](#)
- 4831 Basha Dam is to be constructed on _____?' — [None](#)
- 4832 Vertical columns in the periodic table of elements are called as _____?' — [Groups](#)
- 4833 The severity of 2005 earthquake in Pakistan on Richter scale was ? — [7.6](#)
- 4834 The cow's milk contains how much amount of water in terms of percentage? — [80%'](#)
- 4835 Atom is made up of _____ different kinds of subatomic particles:' — [Three](#)
- 4836 Most of the ozone in the atmosphere is concentrated in the _____?' — [Stratosphere](#)
- 4837 Steering of a car involves? — [A pair of forces acting along the same line and in opposite direction](#)
- 4838 Which of the following diseases is caused by virus?' — [Small pox](#)

SECTION: PPSC / SPSC SOLVED PAST PAPERS (2011-2024) (53 ONE-LINERS)

- 4839 An auxiliary language which arises to fulfil certain limited communication needs among people who have no common language is known as? — [Pidgin](#)

Note: A pidgin is a simplified language developed for communication between groups with no common tongue.

- 4840 War between flesh and spirit is a central theme in which novel of Thomas Hardy?' — [Jude the Obscure](#)

Note: Jude the Obscure (1895) deals with a deadly war between flesh and spirit.

- 4841 Which of the following describes the central theme of Milton's Paradise Lost? — [To justify the ways of God to men](#)

Note: Milton states his purpose in Book I: And justify the ways of God to men."

- 4842 The dramatic monologue Ulysses was composed by: — [Alfred Lord Tennyson](#)

Note: Alfred Lord Tennyson wrote Ulysses in blank verse in 1833.

- 4843 Which was the first published novel of Charles Dickens?' — [The Pickwick Papers](#)

Note: The Pickwick Papers (1836-1837) was Dickens's first novel.'

- 4844 What period in English Literature is called the Augustan Age? — [18th Century](#)

Note: The Augustan Age refers to the early 18th-century neo-classical literary period.

- 4845 Which of the following describes the central theme of Milton's Paradise Lost? — [To justify the ways of God to men](#)

Note: Milton states his purpose in Book I: And justify the ways of God to men.'

- 4846 Elia is the famous pen name of which of the following essayists? — [Charles Lamb](#)

Note: Charles Lamb wrote Essays of Elia (1823).

- 4847 Which of the following is NOT a play written by William Shakespeare? — [Pygmalion](#)

Note: Pygmalion (1913) was written by George Bernard Shaw.

- 4848 Which of the following is NOT a play written by William Shakespeare?' — [Pygmalion](#)

Note: Pygmalion (1913) was written by George Bernard Shaw.

- 4849 The book Orientalism (1978), which laid the foundation of post-colonial studies, was authored by: — [Edward Said](#)

Note: Edward Said's Orientalism founded post-colonial critical theory.

4850 After whose death in 1843 did William Wordsworth become the Poet Laureate of England? — [Robert Southey](#)

Note: Wordsworth succeeded Robert Southey as Poet Laureate in 1843.

4851 Which among the following is an example of an acronym? — [UNESCO](#)

Note: UNESCO is an acronym pronounced as a single word from initial letters.

4852 How many total plays did William Shakespeare officially write in the First Folio canon? — [37](#)

Note: Shakespeare wrote 37 plays in the traditional canon.

4853 In Rhetoric, the ethical appeal and character that a speaker projects to persuade an audience is called: — [Ethos](#)

Note: Ethos is Aristotle's term for persuasion through character and credibility.

4854 What is the name of Wordsworth's spiritual and autobiographical long poem? — [The Prelude](#)

Note: The Prelude, or Growth of a Poet's Mind, is William Wordsworth's epic autobiographical poem in blank verse.

4855 In Heart of Darkness by Joseph Conrad, aboard which vessel and place does Kurtz utter The horror! The horror!" before dying?' — [Aboard Marlow's steamer on the Congo River](#)

Note: Kurtz dies aboard Marlow's steamship cabin while traveling down the Congo River.'

4856 In Heart of Darkness by Joseph Conrad, aboard which vessel and place does Kurtz utter The horror! The horror! before dying? — [Aboard Marlow's steamer on the Congo River](#)

Note: Kurtz dies aboard Marlow's steamship cabin while traveling down the Congo River.

4857 A far-fetched, intricate and startling metaphor characteristic of metaphysical poetry is called a: — [Conceit](#)

Note: A metaphysical conceit is an elaborate and unusual comparison.

4858 Sweet are the uses of adversity is a famous line from which play of Shakespeare? — [As You Like It](#)

Note: Spoken by Duke Senior in Act II, Scene 1 of As You Like It.

4859 In Shakespeare's Othello, how does Iago metaphorically describe jealousy to Othello?' — [The green-eyed monster](#)

Note: Iago warns: "O, beware, my lord, of jealousy; / It is the green-eyed monster."

4860 The phrase Pathetic Fallacy was coined by? — [John Ruskin](#)

Note: John Ruskin coined Pathetic Fallacy in Modern Painters (1856).

4861 Elia is the famous pen name of which of the following essayists?' — [Charles Lamb](#)

Note: Charles Lamb wrote Essays of Elia (1823).

4862 Which was the first published novel of Charles Dickens? — [The Pickwick Papers](#)

Note: The Pickwick Papers (1836-1837) was Dickens's first novel.

4863 Which among the following is an example of an acronym? — [UNESCO](#)

Note: UNESCO is an acronym pronounced as a single word from initial letters.'

4864 Who is the philosophical author of Symposium? — [Plato](#)

Note: Symposium is a philosophical dialogue by Plato.

4865 Consonants articulated by raising the back of the tongue towards the soft palate are called? — [Velar](#)

Note: Velar consonants (/k/, /g/, /ŋ/) are produced at the velum (soft palate).

4866 In which novel of D.H. Lawrence is the protagonist's relationship with his mother analyzed through the Oedipus Complex? — [Sons and Lovers](#)

Note: Sons and Lovers (1913) portrays Paul Morel's Oedipal entanglement with his mother.

4867 Who was the leading Irish modernist poet who composed The Second Coming and Sailing to Byzantium? — [W.B. Yeats](#)

Note: W.B. Yeats was the leader of the Irish Literary Revival.

4868 After whose death in 1843 did William Wordsworth become the Poet Laureate of England? — [Robert Southey](#)

Note: Wordsworth succeeded Robert Southey as Poet Laureate in 1843.

4869 The Norman Conquest of England took place in which year? — [1066](#)

Note: William the Conqueror defeated King Harold at the Battle of Hastings in 1066.

4870 Sweet are the uses of adversity is a famous line from which play of Shakespeare?' — [As You Like It](#)

Note: Spoken by Duke Senior in Act II, Scene 1 of As You Like It.

- 4871** Which of the following is the 19th-century Victorian woman novelist whose real name was Mary Ann Evans? — [George Eliot](#)
Note: George Eliot was the pen name of Mary Ann Evans.
- 4872** A far-fetched, intricate and startling metaphor characteristic of metaphysical poetry is called a: — [Conceit](#)
Note: A metaphysical conceit is an elaborate and unusual comparison.
- 4873** How many total plays did William Shakespeare officially write in the First Folio canon? — [37](#)
Note: Shakespeare wrote 37 plays in the traditional canon.'
- 4874** Which era is called the Golden Period of English Literature? — [Elizabethan Age](#)
Note: The Elizabethan Age (1558–1603) is the Golden Age of English literature.
- 4875** What kind of government is depicted in Salem in Arthur Miller's The Crucible? — [Theocracy](#)
Note: Salem in 1692 is governed as a strict theocracy combining religious law with civil courts.
- 4876** In Oedipus Rex by Sophocles, whose murder must be avenged to end the plague devastating Thebes? — [King Laius](#)
Note: The Delphic oracle requires avenging the murder of former King Laius.
- 4877** Which is the famous elegy written by Shelley on the death of John Keats? — [Adonais](#)
Note: Adonais (1821) is a pastoral elegy written by P.B. Shelley mourning the death of John Keats.
- 4878** War between flesh and spirit is a central theme in which novel of Thomas Hardy? — [Jude the Obscure](#)
Note: Jude the Obscure (1895) deals with a deadly war between flesh and spirit.
- 4879** In drama, a brief remark made by an actor intended for the audience and presumed not to be heard by the other characters on stage is an: — [Aside](#)
Note: An aside is delivered to the audience while other characters are present on stage.
- 4880** In Shakespeare's Othello, how does Iago metaphorically describe jealousy to Othello? — [The green-eyed monster](#)
Note: Iago warns: O, beware, my lord, of jealousy; / It is the green-eyed monster.'
- 4881** Which is the famous elegy written by Shelley on the death of John Keats? — [Adonais](#)
Note: Adonais (1821) is a pastoral elegy written by P.B. Shelley mourning the death of John Keats.'
- 4882** Most of the novels of Indian English novelist R.K. Narayan are set in the fictional South Indian town of: — [Malgudi](#)
Note: R.K. Narayan set his novels in the fictional town of Malgudi.
- 4883** What is the name of Wordsworth's spiritual and autobiographical long poem? — [The Prelude](#)
Note: The Prelude, or Growth of a Poet's Mind, is William Wordsworth's epic autobiographical poem in blank verse.'
- 4884** Which of the following is the 19th-century Victorian woman novelist whose real name was Mary Ann Evans? — [George Eliot](#)
Note: George Eliot was the pen name of Mary Ann Evans.'
- 4885** Who is the villain and antagonist in Shakespeare's Hamlet? — [Claudius](#)
Note: King Claudius is the villain in Hamlet who poisoned King Hamlet.
- 4886** T.S. Eliot was awarded the Nobel Prize in Literature in which year? — [1948](#)
Note: T.S. Eliot received the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1948.
- 4887** The term Diglossia was introduced into linguistics by? — [Charles Ferguson](#)
Note: Charles Ferguson introduced Diglossia in 1959.
- 4888** Speech Act Theory was developed by? — [J.L. Austin](#)
Note: J.L. Austin introduced Speech Act Theory in How to Do Things with Words (1962).
- 4889** Because I Could Not Stop For Death was written by which American poet? — [Emily Dickinson](#)
Note: Emily Dickinson composed this famous poem personifying Death.
- 4890** Aristotle classified plot in Poetics into Simple and Complex on the basis of? — [Anagnorisis & Peripeteia](#)
Note: Aristotle defined complex plots by the inclusion of reversal (peripeteia) and recognition (anagnorisis).
- 4891** What kind of government is depicted in Salem in Arthur Miller's The Crucible? — [Theocracy](#)
Note: Salem in 1692 is governed as a strict theocracy combining religious law with civil courts.

SECTION: GENERAL KNOWLEDGE & PAKISTAN STUDIES (3 ONE-LINERS)

4892 How many chapters are in the Quran ? — [114](#)

4893 The Revolt of Islam was written by _____ ? — [Shelley](#)

4894 Which one is not a science fiction writer _____ ? — [Victor Hugo](#)